This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

KC
314
HN 3CUZ Y

Astrology

MACGREGOR

KC13314

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Astrology

The influence of the stars on character, and on success in friendship, business, and matrimony

By

M. M. MACGREGOR

M. M. Shoemaker

Philadelphia
The Penn Publishing Company
1905

Digitized by Google

KC 13314

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

COPYRIGHT 1904 BY THE PENN PUBLISHING COMPANY

Astrology

Digitized by Google

Preface

THERE seems to be need of a practical book on Astrology, sufficiently simple and clear for beginners, yet adhering strictly to the most correct and advanced ideas on this subject.

It is the purpose of this book to take the best from all, reject the morbid and narrow, eliminate all sectarianism, fatality and technicalities, and present to the public a wholesome exposition of this ancient science.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Contents

CHAPTER		PAGE
I.	Astrology as a Science	7
II.	Fundamental Principles	11
III.	The Signs of the Zodiac	16
IV.	Signs and Planets	18
V.	The Twelve Types	20
VI.	Influence of the Planets	23
VII.	The Cusps	26
VIII.	The Trinities	28
IX.	Planets	30
	Cuspis	109
	Ephemeris of the Moon	111
	Ephermerides of the Planets	153
	Chronological Table	174

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Astrology

CHAPTER I

ASTROLOGY AS A SCIENCE

ASTROLOGY is the oldest science in the world. The ancient Egyptians were past masters in the art of casting horoscopes, the Tetrabiblos of Claudius Ptolemæus, written over eighteen hundred years ago, being still the authority and source of all our present knowledge. Modern scholars are at last beginning to take up this long-neglected branch of science, and before many years one may look to see such strides taken in its advancement, as will lift it at once out of the mist of superstition, charlatanry and error through which it has been viewed so long, into the clearer light of modern research.

The preposterous predictions and generally unscrupulous use of the science made by fortune-tellers for their own profit under the cloak of Astrology, have left it, with witchcraft and

Digitized by Google

augury, in the ranks of superstition from which hypnotism has only just emerged.

Palmistry has advanced wonderfully in the last decade, especially along the line of character reading, but is still viewed with suspicion by the uninitiated and by those who do not understand its value.

In science—given a cause one gets a specified result.

And this is where Astrology begins to be a science, and ceases to be simply an art.

In palmistry—given a certain line in a certain place, one gets a certain characteristic.

In Astrology, the character of a person born at one time of the year will differ radically from a brother or sister born at another time of year, and have many characteristics in common with an utter stranger born in the same month. It does not seek to disprove heredity at all—as the mannerisms and appearances of a family may be astonishingly alike—but it strives to account for the wonderfully dissimilar characters found in a single family.

The fact that it deals with character, and gives reasons for what has heretofore seemed so unreasonable, has condemned Astrology where it

Digitized by Google

should have attracted. Psychology—though a mere experiment as yet, is accepted as at least the beginnings of a science, to fill the place which is so vacant. This younger science might learn something from its hoary predecessor.

The Egyptians and ancient Greeks understood and practised an Astrology more perfect than we, from the few meagre remnants left us, can understand. They worked on the basis that harmony is unconsciously maintained between certain people and discord, as unintentionally among others, and that Astrology points out the road to either —so with them the marriage problem must have been to a great extent eliminated. At any rate we know that the Egyptians, and the Greeks after them, were a race of such beauty that none since have reached, much less surpassed their standard. And yet they labored under the delusion that a flat earth stood still and the sun, moon and stars revolved around it. For this reason modern astronomers discredit the whole system, astronomy and astrology, whereas the fact still remains that summer and winter, spring and fall went on just the same with them as with us, and that certain characteristics are predominant in individuals born at certain times of

Digitized by Google

the year—then as now—although they thought the earth the centre of the universe, and we know it to be only a very unimportant satellite of one star. The stars look the same now as then, for though we have moved on thirty degrees in our heavenly journey it is unnoticeable in the sky—and the unimportant mistake of not classifying the causes aright has not changed the truth of the results.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER II

FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES

THE foundation of the science of Astrology was the belief which all the ancients shared, that the stars ruled their destiny, or rather that the stars which were overhead at the time of the birth of a child, would be an index to his character, and as the sun and moon have more effect on this earth than any other star or planet—so their position at that time would have the greatest controlling influence.

They knew as well as we that the stars of summer were different from the stars of winter, and that it took one year for all of them to complete their seeming revolution and begin again on their journey, and that each spring at the same time showed the same stars overhead. As a result they divided the year into twelve parts, with a separate set of stars directly overhead during every part. Each set looked to them like the outline of some animal or object, so they named them after that which they resembled. Also the character of the object which the stars

Digitized by Google

represented overhead would bestow like characteristics on the child born under them.

Thus Libra, the Scales, gives impartial justice, and Sagittarius, the Archer, a sure aim. The date of the month, and the hour of the day, however, would make a great difference in temperament.

If the influence of the sun, moon and certain stars overhead form the character of a child during the first hours of its life, the sun being the greatest, must have the most influence. So it is thought that a child born in the night-time forms character more slowly than one born under the sun's rays. And therefore a night child will develop more slowly than a day child, and will win his success later in life.

There is another theory that at full moon the world moves more harmoniously, and people get along better together, while more evil is done in the dark of the moon.

The ancients believed that the earth was composed of four elements—fire, earth, air and water, and every person born on the earth belonged to one of these elements, according to the time of year he was born, and under which one of the twelve groups of stars. These twelve constella-

Digitized by Google

tions marked the path of the sun around the earth, as they thought—but as we know, the earth around the sun—and were called the Twelve Signs of the Zodiac.

There are three Signs of the Zodiac to each of the four elements, viz.:

The Positive or Head Sign, the Centre or Equatorial Sign, and the Negative Sign, just as there is a positive or repellent pole, an equatorial centre, and a negative or attractive pole to the earth. Thus—

Positive Pole	*Equatorial Pole*	*Negative Pole*
Fire, Aries,	Fire, Leo,	Fire, Sagittarius,
Earth, Taurus,	Earth, Virgo,	Earth, Capricornus,
Air, Gemini,	Air, Libra,	Air, Aquarius,
Water, Cancer.	Water, Scorpio.	Water, Pisces.

The Positive Signs of the four elements follow each other, beginning with Fire and going through successively Earth, Air and Water. These Positive Poles, Aries, Taurus, Gemini and Cancer are repellent, aggressive, assertive and masterful and are apt to repel each other, and sometimes—not always—the Middle Signs, but strongly attract the Negative Poles.

Then come the Equatorial or Middle Signs—Leo, Virgo, Libra and Scorpio, always in the

Digitized by Google

order of the elements. These are fortunate signs in that they attract both poles equally and each other. Last are the Negative Signs, Sagittarius, Capricornus, Aquarius and Pisces, beginning with Fire and ending with Water. These are the Attractive Poles—very much so to the Positive Poles and in a slightly lesser degree to the Middle Signs.

A person born under Aries, named so because the group of stars was thought to resemble the outline of a ram, is born in the head sign of the Fire element, and partakes strongly of its fiery character. One born in the next month would come under Taurus the Bull, and would partake of his earth element. The next month would be Air, and the next Water. The next month would be the Middle Signs, beginning with Fire and ending with Water, and then would come the Negative Signs, thus completing the twelve months of the year.

In this way they accounted for the unreasoning antipathies, or as unaccountable attractions, which then, as now, man had felt for his fellow man. They argued that just as fire and water are natural foes—so Fire People and Water People would find it hard to agree. Air and Fire are good friends—and Earth and Air, if Air does

Digitized by Google

not soar too high for Earth to follow. Earth and Water sometimes make a paradise, sometimes mud. Air stirs Water into great commotion, generally to the achievement of much higher aims. Like signs are almost invariably congenial except in cases where two head signs each strive to rule the other, such as two Taurus people each insisting on advising the other. Some people have so conquered their faults and tempers as to be lifted above this strife of elements, and so enabled to become equally attractive to all.

But the ordinary mortal is still in elemental chaos—or in process of conquest only—and to such whether a person is naturally congenial or not means everything as far as peace and happiness are concerned.

Also many people do not know at all, or at best only faintly guess at their inner natures and constitutional faults; and to them a knowledge of their characteristic element, or elemental faults, would be of inestimable value. Forewarned is forearmed, and to know one's faults is to be well along in the battle of conquering them.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER III

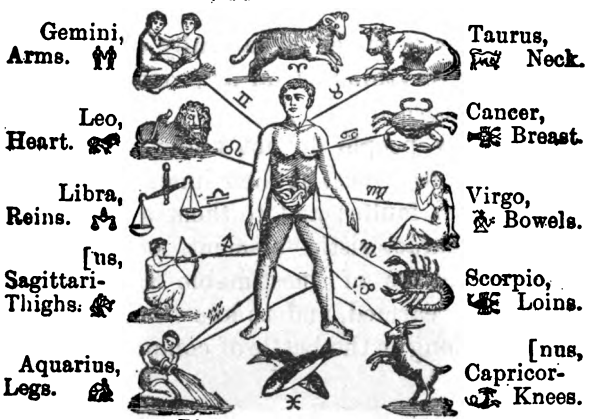
THE SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC

THE Twelve Signs of the Zodiac, according to the ancients, corresponded to the twelve parts of the Grand Man, in the image of which the universe was made, beginning with Aries, the head, and ending with Pisces, the feet.

We still see him in the almanacs with arrows pointing from the pictures of crabs, lions and fish which surround him, to each part of his body, to which a Zodiacal sign corresponds. Thus—

TWELVE SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Aries, ♈ Head and Face.



Digitized by Google

Fire, Aries ♈ (The Ram) corresponds to the Head.

Earth, Taurus ♉ (The Bull) corresponds to the Neck.

Air, Gemini ♊ (The Twins) corresponds to the Shoulders, Arms and Hands.

Water, Cancer ♋ (The Crab) corresponds to the Breast.

Fire, Leo ♌ (The Lion) corresponds to the Heart.

Earth, Virgo ♍ (The Virgin) corresponds to the Stomach Solar Plexus.

Air, Libra ♎ (The Scales) corresponds to the Hips.

Water, Scorpio ♏ (The Scorpion) corresponds to the Generative Organs.

Fire, Sagittarius ♐ (The Archer) corresponds to the Thighs.

Earth, Capricornus ♑ (The Goat) corresponds to the Knees.

Air, Aquarius ♒ (The Waterman) corresponds to the Ankles.

Water, Pisces ♓ (The Fishes) corresponds to the Feet.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IV

SIGNS AND PLANETS

EACH of these twelve constellations, or Signs of the Zodiac, is the natural home of one or more of the planets. That is, certain planets are stronger and have more beneficial influence in their own particular character when found in some signs than in others, and when they are thus strengthened they are said to be at home in those signs.

So Jupiter is especially strong in Libra, Mercury in Gemini and the Moon in Pisces.

There is more diversity of opinion about the natural homes of the planets than in almost any other point in astrology. Therefore, in the following table there is given a full list of all the planets which are strong in each sign:

♈	Aries .	Uranus, Neptune, Mars and Sun
♉	Taurus	Saturn, Venus, Moon
♊	Gemini . . .	Jupiter, Mercury, Uranus

Digitized by Google

♋	Cancer	Mars, Venus, Moon and Jupiter
♌	Leo	Earth and Sun
♍	Virgo	Venus, Uranus and Mercury
♎	Libra	Mercury, Venus, Jupiter and Neptune
♏	Scorpio	Asteroids and Mars
♐	Sagittarius	Mars and Jupiter
♑	Capricornus	Saturn and Mars
♒	Aquarius	Uranus and Saturn
♓	Pisces	Moon, Jupiter and Neptune

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER V

THE TWELVE TYPES

HIRAM BUTLER, in his work on Solar Biology, has evolved a connection of the twelve tribes of Israel with the twelve Signs of the Zodiac. He sees a picture in the description of Jacob's twelve sons, of the twelve types of the people of this earth. They are given in regular order beginning with Libra:

Libra is Reuben, who sees the vision of the sun, and whose leading characteristic is a power of foresight, vision, or intuitive perception.

Scorpio is Simeon, "That hears or obeys," whose leading characteristic is obedience to authority, and a demand for obedience from those under them.

Sagittarius is Levi, "who is joined, held or associated," and whose leading characteristic is fidelity and faithfulness to the marriage vow.

Capricornus is Judah, "The Praise of the Lord," whose leading characteristics are a devotion to large business enterprises, and an interior inexpressible ideality.

Digitized by Google

Aquarius is Dan, "A judge or judgment," whose leading characteristic is an accurate intuition in judging the nature and disposition of peoples.

Pisces is Naphtali, "Wrestlings," whose nature is an anxious wrestling with itself all through life.

Aries is Gad, of whom it is said, "A troop cometh," and means armed and prepared. This is the brain, which prepares for all emergencies of life.

Taurus is Asher, "blessedness or happiness," whose leading characteristic is a happy self-satisfied condition.

Gemini is Issachar, "price, reward," and signifies the recompense of mental power this sign always possesses.

Cancer is Zebulun, "dwelling," and shows domestic proclivities and great love of home.

Leo is Joseph and has a double meaning, "increase," and "judgment, luminous and perfect." The leading characteristic being a great love nature, and a power as a leader of the people for good.

Virgo is Benjamin, "Son of Right Hand, or Power," whose leading characteristics are an un-

Digitized by Google

paralleled strength of will and power of self-preservation.

The following table shows the twelve signs with their corresponding twelve tribes:

Libra—Reuben	Aries—Gad
Scorpio—Simeon	Taurus—Asher
Sagittarius—Levi	Gemini—Issachar
Capricornus—Judah	Cancer—Zebulun
Aquarius—Dan	Leo—Joseph
Pisces—Naphtali	Virgo—Benjamin

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VI

INFLUENCE OF THE PLANETS

FROM the principles given thus far it can easily be seen what possibilities there are in this new means of overcoming the unsurmountable obstacles against which we have been so blindly contending for centuries.

The difficulty of selecting a suitable partner in business, a sympathetic nurse for an invalid, or a congenial associate in any way would be greatly obviated by a study of astrology.

But in this science, as in everything else, one will find that human nature may not be measured by a T square. Heredity, home influences and a good environment will greatly help to modify the faults and increase the virtues of a sign, and vice versa.

There may be two people of the same sign, and one seem to have all the faults and the other all the virtues. But they will be the distinctive faults and virtues of that sign.

Again one will find beautiful characters in the slums of crime and poverty, perfectly inexplicable

Digitized by Google

when viewed from the standpoints of heredity and environment, and the same thing reversed, a black sheep all alone in a family of culture and refinement.

So far there has been no explanation for this—but astrology furnishes one, the benignant influence of certain stars at the time of the birth of a good character, or the adverse and detrimental influence of others at a criminal's birth.

This does not in the least imply fatality. Every one is heir to all the virtues, as well as the faults of his sign. But a weak character does not struggle with the faults, and the virtues are swallowed up, whereas a strong character fights such a fight as makes his good points doubly noticeable, even if the faults are not entirely overcome at once.

In a case where two people born within a week of each other seem quite different, one must go still farther into astrology for the explanation. The sun and the moon have the most influence over us, but though the sun stays in a sign for a month, the moon moves through all twelve of them in that time, staying only a little over two days in each. So that though the sun's sign may be the same, the moon's will be in a very

Digitized by Google

different one, and so make great modifications in the character.

Another thing which causes seeming contradictions in character is the cusp.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VII

THE CUSPS

THE cusps are the two edges of the signs which meet and overlap. That is, the cusps or decreasing influences of each of the signs run about six days into the adjoining signs interlacing with each other and growing less all the time, as each gets farther away from its own sign. This causes a person born on the cusp, or common ground, of two signs to partake of the qualities of both, and is one of the reasons for some of the complex natures with which one comes in contact. Thus a person born on the cusp of Pisces and Aries, would contain in his own nature both the fire and water elements and would be at constant war with himself.

The fire and earth cusp would be good earth steadying impetuous fire. Earth and air would be an advantage to each other, for the same reason. The air and water cusp would be apt to be tumultuous, whether for good or bad would rest with the strength of character of the subject.

Digitized by Google

TABLE.

Persons born between —

March 27 and April 14 come under Aries.
April 14 and 25 come on the cusps of Aries and Taurus.
April 25 and May 15 come under Taurus.
May 15 and 26 come on the cusps of Taurus and Gemini.
May 26 and June 16 come under Gemini.
June 16 and 27 come on the cusps of Gemini and Cancer.
June 27 and July 17 come under Cancer.
July 17 and 28 come on the cusps of Cancer and Leo.
July 28 and Aug. 17 come under Leo.
Aug. 17 and 28 come on the cusps of Leo and Virgo.
Aug. 28 and Sept. 18 come under Virgo.
Sept. 18 and 29 come on the cusps of Virgo and Libra.
Sept. 29 and Oct. 18 come under Libra.
Oct. 18 and 29 come on the cusps of Libra and Scorpio.
Oct. 29 and Nov. 17 come under Scorpio.
Nov. 17 and 28 come on the cusps of Scorpio and Sagittarius.
Nov. 28 and Dec. 16 come under Sagittarius.
Dec. 16 and 27 come on the cusps of Sagittarius and Capricornus.
Dec. 27 and Jan. 15 come under Capricornus.
Jan. 15 and 26 come on the cusps of Capricornus and Aquarius.
Jan. 26 and Feb. 14 come under Aquarius.
Feb. 14 and 25 come on the cusps of Aquarius and Pisces.
Feb. 25 and March 16 come under Pisces.
March 16 and 27 come on the cusps of Pisces and Aries.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER VIII

THE TRINITIES

BESIDES the Elemental Triunes, or rather Triunes of Elements, into which the twelve signs of the Zodiac are divided—where each element is divided from its two companions by three other elements in between—there is another set of Trinities. These are not divided from each other, three successive months forming a Trinity. And studying the signs in threes in this way there will be found in spite of the difference in the elements an underlying likeness. This is sometimes so strong that people of adjoining signs will often become very good friends with many sympathies in common. But this sympathy should not be mistaken for love, as sometimes happens, in the case of adjoining fire and water, for there would not be likelihood of much peace in such a union. These four successive Trinities occupy the Spring, Summer, Autumn and Winter, seeming to obtain their character from the season of the year.

The first is the Intellectual Trinity. It begins

Digitized by Google

March 21st and ends June 21st, taking in Aries, Taurus and Gemini. The second is the Maternal Trinity. It begins June 21st and ends September 22d, taking in Cancer, Leo and Virgo. The third is the Reproductive Trinity. It begins September 22d and ends December 21st, taking in Libra, Scorpio and Sagittarius. The fourth is the Serving Trinity. It begins December 21st and ends March 21st, taking in Capricornus, Aquarius and Pisces.

Both the Head Signs of the Elemental Triunes, and the Head or first Signs of these latter Trinities partake most strongly of the element or general principles of the Trinities. They are apt to be independent, self-reliant, assertive and even too self-sufficient at times, inclined to deal in generalities and neglect detail. The second or Middle Signs in both Trinities deal with the more interior thoughts and qualities of the Sign and are not so apt to be public characters. The third or Last Sign answers to the first. It is the Executive. It carries out the plans and makes possible and practicable the ideas of the Head.

Digitized by Google

CHAPTER IX

PLANETS

NEXT to the Sun and Moon, the planets are the most important factors in a horoscope. So to be able to cast one intelligently, one must know the character and qualities of each planet.

Then, knowing their character, and finding out where each planet is at the time of birth, it will be easy to tell by the sign they are in, what qualities in the person will be strengthened. And according to what part of the Grand Man the signs correspond—so that part of the body will be strengthened or weakened by the planet. Thus a favoring planet in Leo, the Heart of the Grand Man, would bring a good circulation and an intensely loving nature, while an adverse planet in Pisces—the feet, would give restlessness, love of travel and pains in the feet.

Each planet, having its own nature, would give these qualities in its own way, Jupiter in a noble way, Venus in a loving way, Mars in a patriotic way, etc.

Digitized by Google

Including the Sun and Moon, and counting in Vulcan, Neptune and the Asteroids, we have again the twelve complete mystic influences.

Vulcan, the planet nearest the sun has only lately been discovered and has as yet no ephemerides. But judging by the date of its discovery and the characteristics of its newest neighbors it may very well be the Genius of the Times, the Progressive Awakening Spirit which has sent the world farther in the last hundred years than in ten hundred before it.

Mercury, the next from the Sun, is the planet of Memory and Perception. It gives physical power and a great desire for the acquirement of new knowledge and sciences.

Venus is the planet of Love, especially of the conjugal type, and wherever it is found strengthens the digestion and tends to assimulate nutrition.

The Earth is the planet of Charity, General Love and the Emotions of Pity and Fear. It is the heart of the solar system and sends its pulse circulating to every other planet in the system.

Mars is the planet of Patriotism, Love of Humanity, and of the Family. Where it is strong it gives a maternal love and care of others.

Digitized by Google

The Asteroids are the Lungs of the Solar System and give strength to the breathing powers and added vitality to the system.

Jupiter is the planet of Art, especially of sculpture. It corresponds to the shoulders, arms and hands of the Solar System and gives skill in their use. Where Jupiter reigns, he brings a love of the sublime, the noble and beautiful.

Saturn is the planet of Science and Religion. It gives great powers of thought and executive ability.

Uranus is the planet of the Occult, and where it is strong tends to lift the thoughts from a material basis to one more mental and spiritual.

Neptune is the planet of Poetry, controlling the inmost recesses of mind and spirit, and where very strong giving a poet's soul.

The Moon is the planet of Intuitive Sympathy. It is feminine and negative in its influence, and conduces to harmony in social relations. It makes the characteristics of the sign it is in stronger, and has an influence on the sign the Sun is in.

The Sun has the most influence over us, of course, and the sign it is in at birth marks the character of the child. But it is greatly modified

Digitized by Google

by the moon and in a lesser degree—the planets.

It is the star of life and energy. It gives a masculine and positive turn of mind to any one it controls, with a fiery and impetuous nature and a loving and generous heart.

Aries (the Ram), March 21st–April 19th.—This is the first Sign of the Zodiac—beginning at the Spring Equinox—the awaking of a new year. It is the Head Sign, or Positive Pole of the fire element, and corresponds to the head of the Grand Man. Its colors are blue, pink and white, and its birth stones diamond and amethyst, its profession, letters and teaching or lecturing, and its chief characteristics are intuitive insight, reason, and a controlling power which the brain has by means of nerve telegraphy. Its tribe is Gad, of which it is said, "Lo, a troop cometh!" fitly expressing its impetuous, unconquerable energy. And the meaning is "armed and prepared," indicating the insight and reasoning powers it possesses in such abundance for its fight in the world. The Sun is strong in this sign and its planets are Neptune, Uranus and Mars. Neptune has control of the inmost parts of our nature and is said to be the poet's planet.

Digitized by Google

In personal appearance there are two distinct types of Aries people—one tall, slim, strong, broad-shouldered, with transparent complexion and good eyes. The other—short, stout, dark or auburn-haired, with florid complexion, dark eyes and nervous manner. This latter type are more changeable and talkative than the others and have better success in business and less literary talent.

The direct frankness of an Aries person would be almost brutal if it were not for the generosity and intuition which govern their nature. The activity of their brains inclines them to be impetuous and restless, but given some congenial employment in which their natural mechanical ability may assist and counteract the restless brain-work, this energy makes splendid workers of them.

These people have a passion for spreading any helpful knowledge or information they possess, which makes them natural teachers, lecturers and writers, and having an intuitive knowledge of the natures and conditions of those with whom they come in contact, their lessons and precepts are delivered with a tact which disarms opposition. They love music and dancing, making good

Digitized by Google

leaders in society, the originality and directness of their nature keeping them from being mere followers of conventional form. They make the best of friends, apparently seeing no fault and grudging no sacrifice, no matter how great, where they love. As their insight is keen enough for others' shortcomings, this is undoubtedly a wilful blindness growing out of a generous desire to show their friends as perfect as they would have them.

Aries people are born comforters, their intuition making them understand without words the troubles of others and showing them the way to help the sufferer.

In their love affairs they are apt to be very fickle, turning easily from one to another, till they meet their real mates. But then all the energy and impetuosity of their being is turned into their love-making, and their nature made or marred at this time. It is through their love-nature that the Aries people reach their greatest height. Before this they are apt to be hard and critical, book-loving and indolent, unsteady at their work and restless in their habits. But when they begin to love some one else more than themselves they become awakened to the mean-

Digitized by Google

ing of life and its duties, less sure of themselves and less critical of others, and though it goes harder with these people to be disappointed in love than any others, they seldom go back to their shells, but grow broader-minded, nobler and more generous through their trials. Some of the more restless natures plunge recklessly into folly, but as no one sees more quickly than they do through its shams and hollowness, they generally struggle back, much disgusted, to lead a life of more use than the pursuit of pleasure. It is their innate desire to overcome all opposition and conquer every obstacle in their path which helps them to make a success of a hope no matter how forlorn or a fight no matter how unequal.

This passion for conquering—whether difficulties or people—makes good soldiers and commanders of them. Their natural mechanical ability would make good artisans of them, but poor accountants, clerks, or employees of any kind where patient drudgery and careful detail is required. In anything in which they can originate—branch out independently and do in their own way—they succeed. Literature, trading, commercial work in any original way would appeal to them and be well carried through.

Digitized by Google

But just as they have large virtues these people have large faults. They are sometimes afflicted with a selfishness so all-absorbing that they are entirely unconscious of it, and cannot be made to believe in its existence. One of their greatest faults is jealousy, their over-weening desire to be the first and best-beloved causing themselves and their friends much unnecessary pain. This is also seen in their desire to talk about themselves and their doings at all times and on all occasions, with a tendency to exaggerate their importance. They see everything as a whole and hate to be bothered with details.

A hot temper, easily provoked but quickly reconciled, a headlong, almost reckless, impetuosity, and a fickle, thoughtless disposition concludes a category of faults enough to stagger any but the indomitable will of an Aries person. But as the more there is against them the better they fight, so their energy and love of usefulness, with the softening effect of an awakened love-nature, may raise them from the mire of selfishness and conceit, and make strong, broad-minded, helpful men and women of these firebrands. Being, as they are, the head sign or positive pole of the Fire Triune, they partake the most strongly

Digitized by Google

of its fiery character. And as they are also the first of the Intellectual Trinity the brain is doubly active and every disease contracted tends to go to the head. Business worries or inharmonious domestic relations cause sick headaches which in turn affect the digestive organs. So, running more risk than others would of brain fever, they should cultivate a habit of taking a little rest every day, a nap of fifteen or twenty minutes or a half hour's quiet thought on some pleasant subject. Rest, fresh air and sleep, are the sovereign remedies for these people. They have actual need of more sleep than people of any other sign, and yet as a rule give less time to it. They are in constant danger of bankrupting their vitality, but if at the first sign of a nervous breakdown, they would go away into the country and sleep, dropping all thought of business or other worries, their recovery would be surprisingly swift and permanent.

Aries babies, while teething, should be kept cool and quiet; in fact their bringing up should be as harmonious and unexciting as possible, as they are inclined to be nervous children. They dearly love to have their own way, and should

Digitized by Google

be early taught that beating one's head against a stone wall will not remove it.

As an Aries person's love-nature is more intense than that of any other sign, it behooves them to be very careful to whom they make the unconditional surrender of their life and happiness. To be rejected, hard as it is for them, will not work such havoc with their life as the acceptance of an unworthy object. Their sympathies being so quick and their adaptability so great that, failing to raise and ennoble the object of their affections, they would be in great danger of sinking to the same level. A union of the body, soul, and spirit, is necessary to make a perfectly harmonious marriage. Whereas we seldom see more than a union of the first, which soon loses its attraction, or of the third, which is an intellectual companionship entirely unsatisfying to the heart and soul.

The union of an Aries and Sagittarius person, which would be uniting the Positive and Negative Poles of fire—if their bringing up, nationality and social position are about the same—would satisfy the requirements of each nature as perfectly as the inherent faults and selfishness of the two will admit. Such a union could be made

Digitized by Google

perfect with forbearance and good temper on both sides.

A union of Aries and Aries would be very sympathetic, unless the two heads would each try to lead at once. Aries and Gemini would make good friends. And Aries and its opposite, Libra, would, according to some authorities, make a perfect union. Aries and Leo are sympathetic, and Aries and Aquarius make boon companions. Aries and Cancer, the Positive Pole of water, would be very unfortunate; for being head signs of such antagonistic elements unless there was wonderful self-control and forbearance, there would be such a sputter and fizz of warring natures as would leave no peace at all.

The most fortunate times in the year for Aries people to undertake new enterprises are the two weeks beginning April 13th, and November 29th.

Taurus (the Bull), April 20th–May 20th.—This is the Head Sign of the Earth Triune, and corresponds to the neck of the Grand Man. Its colors are azure, red and lemon-yellow, its birth stones, moss-agate and emerald, its profession science, and its chief characteristics are a strong will and much natural sympathy. Its tribe is Asher,

Digitized by Google

meaning happiness. It is the natural home of Venus, which gives a tendency to early marriages. These people rarely remain single, both the men and women having a natural attraction for the other sex.

Their personal appearance is also favorable to this, as they are usually good looking, the men being broad-shouldered, powerfully built, full faced, with a good complexion and much animal magnetism, and the women their healthy, handsome, magnetic duplicates.

Taurus people are great lovers of science, literary pursuits and art in its various branches. They are studious and clever, but make better imitators than originators. Their temperament is slow and steady, even stubborn at times, and they have a tendency to grow stout. Their sympathies are very easily excited, this being the vulnerable point in their armor, by which they are much imposed upon. But once let them think they are being used in this way, they will shut up in a shell of silent stubbornness which nothing can pierce. This sympathetic trait makes thoughtful, helpful friends, and ideal neighbors of them, and gives them a love of animals.

It makes them splendid nurses, and excellent

Digitized by Google

doctors, their steady, unexcitable natures having a soothing, comforting effect on their patients.

Taurus people are remarkably even-tempered and generous, unless crossed. But when thrown into a rage, they resemble nothing so much as their prototype, the Bull, with no regard for entreaties, threats, and still less for the furniture. In men of uncontrolled and dissipated habits this trait is frequently met with, but it generally modifies in a woman, or man of control, into a slow, cold, steady aversion much harder to bear. These people have both vigorous brains and physiques, and their affable manner and good memories, taken with their strong will, make very popular leaders of them. They have keen business insight, if left to themselves, but are apt to be influenced by others' opinions. Their success in life will depend a great deal on a good education, as no people can improve more with it or fall so low without it. Both sexes have strong passions and a good deal of jealousy in their nature, which work strongly toward misleading them while young. But if they once overcome these faults, the wholesome strength, powerful mental gifts and quick sympathies of their nature raise them to great heights. So

Digitized by Google

though still earth they are of the mountain-tops —not the plains—and tower above mediocre air, fire and water.

These people, above all others, seem to enjoy life. They love the good things of this world, and are very fond of giving and attending dinners and banquets. If the over-eating of rich food is indulged in too freely, they are liable to contract dropsy. But this only applies to the dissipated unregenerates or habitual gourmands of this sign.

Taurus people as a rule are extremists, being often as zealous in religion and church work as they are in business and the pursuit of their own pleasure. They should be very careful in picking their friends and associates, who, once having gained their sympathies, have also gained a great though perhaps unconscious control over them.

One of their strongest points is their courage, which, coming from quiet nerves and a wholesome, phlegmatic disposition, is a constant surprise to people of more nervous signs.

There will rarely be found a miser among these people. Money with them is only a means to an end, and they give it freely in charity, and generously among friends. They are very fond

Digitized by Google

of beauty in every form, and so are apt to judge things by appearances. Shabbiness is an eyesore to them, and they are generally well dressed themselves and like to associate with well-dressed people. There are brilliant speakers and writers among them, and the more intellectual have the power of thought transference to a marked degree. They are slow to provoke to anger, but when they become fully roused, they make the most bitter and unforgiving of enemies.

When they get into a rage they should have perfect quiet till they entirely regain their self-control, as the stouter ones are in danger of breaking a blood vessel or in some other way injuring themselves during the paroxysm. These people are sometimes as capricious and fickle as the unawakened nature of their Aries neighbor, and as they think their own way the best always, they are sometimes very hard to get along with. Considering themselves in a position to give any one advice, their interference with other folks' affairs sometimes causes a great deal of trouble.

Being the head sign of Earth, they will be very congenial friends with Capricornus, the negative sign. A marriage of these two would have every reason to be perfectly harmonious, the

Digitized by Google

occasional coldness and selfishness of the two earth natures, which might interfere with the happiness of others, being offset and sympathetically understood in the companion nature. Should Taurus marry a Libra person, which is the middle sign of Air, there would be congeniality on a more intellectual basis. Cancer, head sign of the Water Triune, would make a good friend, but a marriage would mean that one or the other would have to forego natural leadership to keep peace in the family.

According to some authorities Scorpio, the middle sign of Water, would be the most perfect mate for Taurus, being its exact opposite in the zodiac. In any of these cases, and most certainly in all others, the chances of a Taurus person's happiness depends on himself. This of course is true of all signs in a degree, but with Taurus rests the making or marring of his own home. If he would remember that not the ruling of others, but the ruling of self, is the greatest conquest in the world, no heights of blessedness in this world or the next would be impossible to him.

The most fortunate times in the year for Taurus people to undertake new enterprises are

Digitized by Google

the two weeks beginning September 5th and January 11th.

Gemini (the Twins) May 21st–June 20th.—This is the Head Sign of the Air Triune, and corresponds to the shoulders, arms and hands of the Grand Man. Its colors are green, red, blue, and white, its birth stones beryl, aquamarine and sapphire, its profession is lecturing, literature, or politics, and its characteristics are the power of clear expression and good reasoning. Its tribe is Issachar, meaning reward, the Gemini nature always receiving the reward of its mental labors, in fame if not in money. It is the natural home of Mercury, the planet nearest the sun, which gives a quick and brilliant brain power and a great love of new knowledge. In other words, these people are the reformers and pioneers in all things of educational and progressive advancement.

Their personal appearance is generally of a nervous, alert, high-strung, bookish type. Either small, or of medium height, they possess a well-shaped head, brown hair, good color, a quick eye —usually hazel or brown—narrow, studious shoulders and a student's stoop.

These are the people who would be greatly

Digitized by Google

benefited by a thorough course of corrective gymnastics, being inclined to have weak throats and a leaning toward nervous prostration; though, owing to their changeable nature, they would probably take it up most enthusiastically and, soon losing interest, drop it before it had time to materially benefit them.

The sign Gemini is the Greek myth of the Twins Castor and Pollux, and its people partake of its character, having a double nature which is constantly contradicting itself. They seem to have two minds about everything they do, one nature desiring it, the other not. With one phase of character they are idealists, reformers, peace-lovers; with the other, they are mundane, tyrannical and quarrelsome. They are apt to talk beautifully and practice badly. But given the education, training and will to control and lift up that unregenerate half, so that both may pull in the same direction instead of against each other, and the beauty and sweetness of this character can be likened only to the heights and purity to be obtained by the air, of which it is a type. The poet Emerson is one of these harmonious Gemini people.

They further carry out this likeness in their

Digitized by Google

nervous restlessness and desire to travel. They are brilliant, unstable, graceful, airy and fickle. Wonderfully artistic and intuitive, their undoubted intellectual ability makes fine writers and public speakers of them. But their instability of character tends to lose for them the confidence their brilliant speech has gained.

The fact that the newest thing will always supplant the rest, and that they are constantly substituting new boards in their mental or political platform, causes people to distrust the brilliant intellect on which they are tempted to depend. They are preeminently fitted to be commercial travelers or touring lecturers, their restlessness, bright speech, graceful manner, tact, and headiness assuring them success, and the fact that they are constantly moving on, preventing any show of instability. It must not be forgotten that they belong to the arms and hands of the Grand Man and this gives them unusual mechanical ability. They seem to have more serviceable hands than other people, more skilful and better controlled, and are fond of making ingenious little labor-saving devices and improving on other people's more clumsy work. Like air, they are always moving, and their constant activity is

Digitized by Google

a result of their restless craving for something new.

Air people, like fire people, should cultivate repose of manner, and should have one hour of the day for absolute quiet. They should be surrounded by wholesome, restful people, as too much excitement is very bad for them and is apt to induce one of their tornadoes of rage.

These babies are inclined to be hysterical while teething, and should be kept very quiet and happy at this time. Indeed this applies to their whole childhood. If a Gemini child is kept satisfied and happy all his minority, when he arrives at years of discretion there will be no habits of excitable nervousness nor restless discontent to battle with, and his dual nature working harmoniously in one direction will have a strength and compass to it which would be perfectly irresistible. These people think a great deal of blue blood, and are excessively proud of their family and ancestry. They are generally religious and will show less instability in sticking to their chosen sect than in anything else. They are charitable, self-sacrificing and affectionate, and for this reason do not always attain the wealth they

Digitized by Google

might accumulate if they had more miserly tendencies.

They are in a great degree butterfly people—brilliant, inspirational, inconsequent, blown hither and thither by every new breath of air, easily beaten down and as easily uplifted, to be loved, humored, comforted and gently led into steady says, but to whom to argue with the hard facts of reason would be to waste the breath.

In marriage, the greatest happiness may be expected from a union of Gemini and Aquarius, the corresponding poles of air. The reserve, strength and quiet of the Aquarius nature gives the rest and stability to Gemini of which it stands in so much need, at the same time that the two air natures have a sympathetic bond of mutual comprehension.

Leo, the middle sign of Fire, would make a congenial companion. Virgo, the middle sign of Earth, is believed by some to be a good match, but the caustic criticism and cold, fault-finding nature of a purely material Virgo person, would break the nervous butterfly Gemini on the wheel. A better match would be the negative pole of Fire—Sagittarius—though in this case one would

Digitized by Google

feel sorry for the faithful, loving Archer, bound to inconsequent Gemini.

Give these people a responsible position, which is at the same time congenial and progressive, and they will settle down with a steady attention to business truly commendable. But unoccupied and dissatisfied there is no telling what mischief their restless desire to be doing something will make.

This unintentional mischief-making as a child, coupled with their nervous fear of consequences, tends to make them very untruthful, and if not early broken up this habit follows them through life.

If Gemini people would learn to criticise themselves, not others, and talk about others, not themselves, stop complaining of their own troubles, but give more thought to other people's, learn, as children, to keep their hands and feet still, and as grown people to conquer their restless habits, these people would reach to their rightful heights the rare pure air which merges into the ether of the universe. The most fortunate times of the year for Gemini people to undertake new enterprises are the weeks beginning April 26th and November 14th.

Digitized by Google

Cancer (the Crab), June 21st–July 21st.—This is the head sign of the Water Triune, and corresponds to the breast of the Grand Man. Its colors are orange, green and russet, its birthstones emerald and black onyx, its profession manufacturing and literature, and its chief characteristics sympathy, sensitiveness and domesticity. Its tribe is Zebulun, and its watchword is "Home," indicating the great love of and desire for a home, the exact opposite of its restless Gemini neighbor. This sign according to some authorities is the natural home of Venus, according to others, of the moon, which accounts for its variable nature. These people are generally of medium stature, and rather delicate appearance, with gray eyes and colorless complexion. Their features are usually small and fine and the face thin in youth, but inclined to lose its oval toward middle age. This is called a feminine sign. That is, a woman born in this sign is strong natured, positive and talkative. A man born in it is quiet, negative, not aggressive. These people are the most sensitive of the twelve signs. No matter what they are doing, nor how much interested they may be in it, if their feelings are hurt, they want to give up the whole thing then

Digitized by Google

and there. But, laying this aside, they are the most persistent of people, holding on to, and standing by a thing to which they have once attached themselves like their prototype the Crab, till it either leads to their ruin, or they make it a success.

With these characteristics it is easily seen what a contradictory nature they have, and adding to it the fact that they seem to feel and suffer from the inharmonious mental conditions of those around them, one is not so surprised at the seemingly perfectly unreasonable states of depression, irritability, and sudden changes of humor which mark a Cancer person. It is said that as babies, they become delicate, nervous and even fatally ill from being in charge of thoughtless, cruel, bad tempered or diseased nurses; and inharmonious companions during their childhood, so warp their natures, that the effects will be noticed during the rest of their lives in fits of morbid depression, sullen, morose moods and a general manner of nervous irritability from the slightest causes. But with all this outward crab shell of crustiness, there is no more loving, thoughtful and tender father, mother, brother, sister, son, or daughter than can be found in

Digitized by Google

this sign. Their genius is the home. There they blossom into their sweetest nature. Deprived of it they are wanderers on the face of the earth, unhappy themselves and a source of unhappiness to others—cross, morose—all their bad traits in evidence, all their good and tender ones shut back into themselves.

The femininity of this sign is so strong, that should the father of a family be born in this sign, and the mother in another, the children, recognizing the strong mother love in him will love him more than the mother. In fact the men make better husbands than the women do wives, though the women are wonderful mothers. Both sexes are lovers of knowledge, but the man is better at manufacturing, trading and commerce, while the woman tends to literary pursuits. Cancer people are Positive Poles, and hate to be under others' control. They insist on being master of their own home, and do the best work when they are at the head of their own business. For this very reason they should guard against their tendency to domineer unduly over every one with whom they come in contact.

These people like money for its own sake, and, crablike, stretch out their hands to grasp every-

Digitized by Google

thing they can reach. This carefulness in money is a good thing in moderation, but when indulged in till the stinginess of the child becomes the hoarding, miserliness of the man, it cannot be too greatly condemned. Even the home love is swallowed up in it, and the wife and children are stinted, pinched and starved for a little of the money that is hoarded away. There is a seeming contradiction to this in the inordinate love of precious stones, jewelry of all sorts, and fine clothes which characterizes some of these people, especially the women. But it is a form of the miser, getting and keeping for themselves what they most desire. The unregenerate Cancer women are in some cases lacking in constancy (much more so than Cancer men), and with them their jewels are a means toward shining in society. A Cancer person should watch for and fight to the death the very first symptom of miserliness, love of display, or inconstancy. And yet these people seem absolutely unable to see and realize their own faults. They consider themselves the soul of truth and fidelity, and criticise others freely on this point, and they are frequently lacking in both. There is no excuse for extravagance, and the women should realize

Digitized by Google

this when they are using every means in their power to obtain the jewels and fine raiment they so desire. These people have exquisite taste, and with half the outlay of less talented persons could dress beautifully, but as a rule they are unsatisfied with anything short of the extremes of elegance and costliness. They are lazy folk and very jealous, yet they will work night and day to get the money they love, and give much more cause for jealousy in themselves than they would take from any other. So, contradictory, unexpected, and hard to understand, we see the crab nature approaching its object sideways or backward or any way but straight ahead, never seeming to realize that the best way to get along is to be open and above board in your dealings with men, and direct and straight in your reckonings with yourself. A marriage of Cancer and Pisces, its opposite pole, would be the most harmonious. Pisces would have a sympathy with the contradictions of this nature which would greatly help Cancer to overcome and grow out of them.

A marriage of a Cancer man with a Taurus woman is sometimes very happy, because of the great sympathy of the latter sign.

Restless Cancer will be attracted to the steady

Digitized by Google

strength of Aquarius, for the support and comfort it would give him, and a union with Capricornus is pretty sure to be a success from a financial standpoint if not from a purely æsthetic one, as these two natures help each other in the accumulation of wealth.

But a word of advice to Cancer people would be, if they desire happiness, to be well on the road toward conquering their faults before they think of marrying; never do it early in life, and let the Cancer woman think very seriously over her own nature, and the man's, before she marries at all.

Cancer people will be fortunate when the moon is on the increase, and should avoid entering on new business during its decrease.

Leo (the Lion), July 22d–August 22d.—This is the middle sign of the Fire Triune and corresponds to the heart of the Grand Man. Its colors are yellow, red and green; its birth stones ruby and diamond; its profession—the ministry, the arts or society leader, and its chief characteristics are conservatism, faith, and self-control. Its tribe is Joseph and it has a double meaning, "Increase" and "Judgment—luminous, perfect." So we find two kinds of people in Leo, unregenerate self-seekers or spiritual-minded workers for

Digitized by Google

the good of the world. Their planet is the earth and their star the sun.

These people are generally good looking, the unregenerates with a handsome, sinister type, and the more spiritually minded with a fine, delicate beauty less striking and more lasting.

They are well built, strong and sinewy, with broad shoulders and slim figures. Their complexion is generally fine, with good coloring, their voices should be strong and deep, but are occasionally light and sometimes husky. Their eyes are either sparkling and quick or large and trustful.

This is a distinctively masculine sign. The women born in it are apt to be quiet and negative with high talents of which they make little use.

The men are aggressive, impetuous, magnetic, active and pleasure loving, or conservative, self-controlled, high-minded and religious.

Like Aries, these people reach their greatest heights through the nobility and intensity of their love-nature. They will go to any lengths and sacrifice themselves to any extent for those they love. The women make the most intensely loving and sympathetic wives and mothers, nursing their loved ones with untiring devotion. But

Digitized by Google

given a patient to nurse in whom they have no interest, and only the most perfunctory attentions will be paid him. It is the quiet, gentle Leo mother who will fly into a rage at any one who dares correct her children.

Their love-nature is their mainspring, and from it they work out their salvation, or else bid fair to lose their souls.

All Fire people are active, standing always in danger of burning out their own vitality, and Leo people possess this quality in body as well as brain, causing them to succeed in mercantile as well as intellectual pursuits.

But with all this activity and nervous energy they can be the laziest people in the world, having a strong leonine, catlike love of comfort and ease. There is an indolent grace of movement in the Lion people too, and sometimes, a sneaking, stealthy, treacherous disposition which is inhumanly suggestive of their prototype. These are wonderfully adaptable people—seeming to fit perfectly into any position they happen to occupy, and if they partake at all of the self-control which is the heritage of any one in this sign who wills to have it, they invariably make their place a leading one by the magnetic attraction of

Digitized by Google

their nature. Impetuous and rash they are apt to be; springing headlong at the thing they want, and caring little for consequences; but so lovable with it all that they are more than likely to escape what they most richly deserve.

Their intuition, which they in common with all fire people possess, helps them to far seeing conclusions which secure for them the reputation of philosophical thoughtfulness, but seems to stop at forming a correct estimate of human nature. If people are attractive, plausible, good looking and kind to them, they never seem to stop to analyze their character. They accept them with that exaggerated trustfulness they have in humanity, and as often happens, follow them blindly to their own undoing morally or financially. Thus we see their love-nature is their greatest strength—or weakness, just as they possess or lack self-control and good judgment.

They have remarkably orderly minds and great skill in the use of their hands. They are born communists, borrowing inordinately, but lending just as freely. As children they imitate those around them, generally unconsciously, sometimes much to their detriment.

These people are generally artistic, but in an

Digitized by Google

intellectual way, which causes them to be better critics than artists. It is only by intense application and concentration of energy that they cease dreaming of doing something, and really accomplish it. From childhood they seem to live in dreamland, and it takes some very hard knocks to awaken them to the real facts of life. Some even seem to go through life to the end in an ideal world of their own, much to the astonishment of their friends and acquaintances. While the others, awakened perhaps too cruelly, are apt to go to the other extreme, thinking there is no honesty in the world, and become conscienceless self-seekers—thinking first and always of self-advancement and comfort, and unscrupulously appropriating everything they desire whether obtained by fair means or foul. These people show a great lack of natural policy at times, not even attempting to cover their selfish acts, which results in much unpleasantness and makes it hard for them to retain the unshaken confidence of their friends. In every Sign there are black sheep—and astrology, written for all humanity, must show the faults of the criminal as well as the highest virtues of the best minds.

As a rule Leo people are too artistic to be brutal

Digitized by Google

and too idealistic to be gross, and have too much natural refinement to lead any but law-abiding lives. And they are very quick to notice any one who infringes, unconsciously or otherwise on the laws of etiquette or state. Their observant nature and great adaptability help to cover their lack of tact, or to extricate them from the difficulties into which such a lack has led them. And these are the traits which make of them inventors, and improvers on existing forms, in all walks of life.

They belong to the heart of the Grand Man, and any weakness is apt to be felt in an impaired circulation which in turn affects the lungs and nerves.

Inharmony in the daily life is ruinous to these people causing nervous debility which merges at last into chronic nervous irritability, and actually impairs the health. Their ideal nature demands harmony as a medicine, and if they can obtain the peace they crave, their warm, sunny, geniality of nature is as different from the irritable nervousness sometimes found in them as day is from night. The key-notes of this nature are faith, love and harmony—faith in mankind and something higher—and harmony of thought.

Digitized by Google

And when either faith or love is lacking, there will be no harmony, only a mass of irritating contradictions and a strong nature in impotent rebellion against a fate which its own blindness has made hard. Their salvation comes through their love-nature, the desire to sacrifice everything for the loved one, and a consequent ignoring of their own desires and troubles, tending to tranquillize the nerves, harmonize the conflicting emotions, and round out the otherwise unsatisfied nature.

These people are conservative rather than original and have a great regard for appearances. "How a thing will look" is their law, and good form the breath of their nostrils, and many Leo persons have married unhappily for the simple reason that they judged the nature of their partners by their appearance. Another point which militates against their happiness is their inordinate desire to lead and direct. They are constantly giving orders, and not being natural leaders, neither coming under the commanding nor Head Signs, nor executive or Negative Poles, they receive either only tolerant obedience or utter disregard from those they attempt to rule which yet fails to teach them the self-evident truth.

Digitized by Google

These people should not marry until very sure of the absolute certainty of their heart, as inconstancy is one of the greatest faults of Leo.

A marriage with Sagittarius is generally sympathetic and harmonious—also one with Aries, though in the latter there is apt to be a clash between the real leader and the assumed one.

Gemini and Libra are both very congenial—Libra more so, as Gemini leads—where Libra would submit to be led so far as its judgment allowed. Perhaps Aquarius would be the most harmonious mate of all, in its quiet negative strength, and steady, unexcitable nature. Leo people are most fortunate during their own sign—and the week beginning January 27th.

Virgo (the Virgin), August 23d–September 22d.—This is the Middle Sign of the Earth Triune, and corresponds to the Solar Plexus and Digestion of the Grand Man.

Its colors are amber, gold, and black with turquoise spots. Its birth stones are pink, jasper and hyacinth.

Its profession is chemistry, proof-reading and the finer details of a large organization. And its chief characteristics are order, method, self-reliance and will-power.

Digitized by Google

Its Tribe is Benjamin, meaning Son of Right Hand, or Power. The ruling planets are, Venus, Uranus, and Mercury.

Its personal appearance is almost invariably that of health and strength, as this Sign is considered the healthiest Sign in the Zodiac, having no diseases common to it at all and bestowing everlasting youth on all those born in it. They have unusually fine, well-built figures, oval face, strong voice and fine carriage. Their manners are more elegant than gentle, and are sometimes laid aside entirely.

It is a feminine sign—the women born in it being especially brilliant and aggressive.

There is a strong resemblance seen between them and their Leo neighbors, as Joseph and Benjamin were the only two sons of Rachel, and also because though Virgo is an Earth Sign it stands for the interior fire in the Earth, which makes it akin to Leo.

The Earth Element tends to give them a materialistic cast of mind, and the Fire, a keenly accurate and discriminating eye, which makes them fine literary critics. They are extremely fond of music, generally being expert performers on some instrument.

Digitized by Google

The order and method of their minds they carry into their business and personal habits, making valuable organizers in everything which needs to be reduced to a method. For this reason they make fine scholars, pigeon-holing their knowledge and information in their minds in the most available form.

They are without exception the healthiest people in the world, and yet there is no sign which shows such a mania for medicine taking. These are the people who patronize the new cures—and patent medicines—a quack having an irresistible attraction for them. They pin their faith to their physician and almost wear his life out with their incessant demands for new medicines for every ache or pain they have or imagine. If these Virgo people, with their wonderful digestion and assimilative powers, would forswear all medicines, except fresh air, wholesome diet, early hours and regular habits, the wonderful health and vitality they would gain and keep would be the envy of all their less fortunate friends. Like their Leo neighbors, they prefer people of good appearance, are fastidious in dress and are firm believers in good family and blue blood. They take great interest

Digitized by Google

in the affairs of others and are inveterate match-makers, but though they may interfere themselves, they will not allow others to meddle, and can keep a secret when necessary.

These people are decidedly self-supporting. They are the capable and successful members of society, no matter in what walk of life, though perhaps they reach their greatest height as musicians, chemists, public speakers, writers, editors and reporters.

They easily win the trust of their employers, fellow workmen, and the public at large through their intellectual discrimination, their knowledge of human nature, and the steady permanence and security of their temperaments. A family-tree is an essential to the happiness of Virgo people and their exaggerated family love or clannishness sometimes widens into the political party champion or patriotic leader, where their elegance of manner and power of influencing and gaining the trust of the public are the means of brilliant successes. Whereas Leo cannot take a disappointment with any degree of composure, Virgo people rebound quickly from any disaster and begin with all their strength and capabilities to build a success out of the defeat.

Digitized by Google

They have a wonderfully exact sense of touch and a keen ear for harmony. And these characteristics make them very sensitive in every way, sometimes degenerating into carping criticism of everybody and everything and an intolerant desire for perfection in others, though far from furnishing an example of it themselves. So there are found fault-finding men and nagging women in this sign, and always consciously or unconsciously a critical weighing and measuring of human nature.

Like fire-people, these earth-fire people need harmony in domestic life, though frequently they themselves are the principal cause of the inharmony. They are the kind of people who cannot sleep in a disorderly room, are rendered irritable by dusty furniture and lose their appetite, or become downright ill if there is quarreling at the table.

(We might say right here, there isn't a person born under any sign in the Zodiac who can get any good from eating during a quarrel.)

The domineering tendency of Virgo, like that of Leo, should be suppressed in youth. They are not natural leaders, though they frequently fill high positions, and their constant commands

Digitized by Google

delivered without the tact or authority of a true leader, are in continual danger of making enemies and creating rebellions. The exaggerated respect in which they hold family, wealth and position tends to make them either toadies or purse-proud.

A curious fact about these people is their instinct in eating, even as children picking out what is good for them.

In spite of the interior fire in them these are Earth people and fond of the good things of life. Like Taurus they speak the truth as they see it to their friends, and never realize that their sharp and generally uncalled for criticisms are harder to bear than they have any idea, till some enterprising person turns the tables and begins to criticise them. Then oddly enough they will answer for all sorts of faults they do not possess and absolutely deny the existence of their real and most apparent ones. It may seem a contradictory nature which is so quick to inflict wounds and so supersensitive to any themselves. But the intense selfishness of the unregenerate Virgo nature has the effect of utter callousness to others' feelings and a great delicacy of its own.

Digitized by Google

This sensitiveness is constitutional with them, in company with their delicate touch, fine skin and acute feeling, and makes them unable to stand any pain at all.

This sign possesses an intense power of loving, coupled with great self-control.

The women are inclined to be hero worshipers, and both men and women make very devoted husbands and wives.

A marriage of Virgo and Pisces has often resulted in harmony and happiness. Virgo married to another of its own sign is a wonderfully sympathetic union, if each will give up its domineering tendencies. Virgo and Libra make a brilliant couple. And Virgo and Sagittarius tend to more originality than is usually found in Virgo alone, though the unconscious selfishness occasionally found in Sagittarius, sometimes makes a union with an unregenerate Virgo person somewhat stormy.

Virgo people will be successful with any enterprise begun during the weeks commencing May 10th and December 28th, but unfortunate during the week beginning June 21st.

Libra, the Balance, September 23d–October 22d.—This is the Middle Sign of the Air Triune

Digitized by Google

and corresponds to the hips of the Grand Man.

Its colors are crimson, black, and light blue. Its birth stones are opals and diamonds. Its profession is law, oratory, military commander, commercial organizer, and often a director of religious organizations.

Its chief characteristics are ambition, perception, pride, conservatism, inspiration and respect for the laws. Its tribe is Reuben, meaning, vision seer, perception and foresight. The ruling planets are Mercury, Venus, Jupiter and Neptune.

Libra people are almost invariably fine looking, unless given over to evil habits. They possess unusually good figures, tall and slender in youth with small hands and feet, and inclining toward stoutness as they grow older. Their foreheads are broad, their voices ringing, enunciation quick, and their eyes expressive.

They should guard against worry and impatience which tends toward nervous break-downs and a peculiar intestinal indigestion common to them. These are the people who go by their first impressions, which are nine times out of ten correct, owing to their wonderful powers of foresight. But they should bear in mind that the

Digitized by Google

tenth time they are not, and this should keep them from stubborn prejudice and intolerance of others' opinions. It is this characteristic foresight which makes speculators of them, and often with great success, only there is always the chance of the tenth time ruining all the other nine successes.

Libra is a masculine sign and the men are hopeful, energetic, rashly impetuous and reckless of consequences, sometimes very inconstant, mercenary and passionate or just the opposite, generous, noble and deeply religious, but always, whether practiced or not, possessing a wonderful perception of justice, typified by the Balance or Scales of their sign. The women are quite different, being retiring, gentle and anxious, though still energetic and capable with a great distaste for money matters.

They have the clear seeing justice of the men, but both men and women, acting as they always do on first impressions, often form a stubborn prejudice which covers their sense of justice entirely.

The women are kind and merciful and hate cruelty or unnecessary bloodshed of any kind. Their powers of intuition are even stronger

Digitized by Google

than those the men possess, causing them to feel the mental conditions of those around them so keenly as to be a positive discomfort in cases of inharmonious surroundings and companionship.

Libra people are more capable of real rulership than either of the other two Middle Signs, though they all have a great desire to lead, whereas a natural leader thinks very little or not at all of leading, but being a natural originator, which none of the conservative Middle Signs are, unconsciously lead where others are glad to follow.

The perception and judgment of an intelligent Libra person, fit him for leadership except in the case of a reckless speculator where he would unhesitatingly walk into ruin himself and with his usual energy walk out again, perhaps leaving some of his less elastic friends behind him.

Both the men and women are possessed of a peculiar stubborn setness of purpose, which the opinions of others have no power to move and which only changes by their own choice, and never yields to outside forces. In a highly endowed nature, this attribute is a tower of strength to the weaker natures surrounding it. For this reason they find it hard to obey those in author-

Digitized by Google

ity over them, preferring to work for themselves, unhindered by any supervision.

It would be a hard thing to cheat a Libra person who was engaged in buying and selling horses and cattle. They seem to have an unerring intuition as to what is wrong with the animal. They have the same instinct in buying and selling merchandise, seeming to know what will sell and what will not. They are fine natural mechanics and mathematicians, and many good actors and public speakers are found among them. They are born mimics, all of them with a keen sense of humor which helps them over many rough places in life.

Being naturally religious, their keen insight causes them much anxiety over the conflicting points of different sects.

Like Leo they have an ideal world of their own, of love, harmony and honesty, and failing to find it in daily life they either suffer from the blues, or plunge into excitement, dissipation or even vice—not so much for the love of evil, as is the case with some natures, but in the pursuit of some new and untried excitement.

The great danger of these people is their excessive activity, which tends to wearing them

Digitized by Google

out mentally and physically and when so exhausted leaving them a victim to fits of melancholy and anxiety.

When in this condition, they should have rest, wholesome food and above all harmonious, sympathetic and cheery surroundings.

These people make the most devoted friends and parents, and seem always to feel it their bounden duty to help everybody who asks.

They are usually strong, earnest workers, but too many of them are impatient and subject to fits of uncontrolled passion.

When Libra people learn to control themselves, there is nothing else in the world which is too hard for them to master.

But they hate criticism, which only seems to hurt their feelings and do no good, while the approbation of others is as the breath of life to them.

They are inclined to be more careless of their belongings and in dress than their neighbors, and habits of neatness and orderliness should be early inculcated in their childish minds.

Reserved, self-controlled Libra persons are seldom angry, but when they are, their denunci-

Digitized by Google

ation is most comprehensive and the result generally decisive.

They stand in positive need of a place where they can go for perfect quiet and peace, and where they can act on their own intuitions, and not be over-persuaded by some other mind, against their own better judgment.

When Libra people marry they should take great care to choose a person who will help them to rise always to greater heights.

A marriage with a Sagittarius is sympathetic.

One with Aquarius would be very harmonious.

Perhaps the happiest would be a union with Aries, if both would conquer their quick temper.

Gemini would make a good match with them, and sometimes Leo.

In fact Libra people have a large choice, compared with some signs, but in spite of it they are very prone to make themselves unhappy by marrying Pisces people—the worst sort of a combination, as Pisces always wants a reason for everything and has one itself to give—and Libra acts entirely by intuition and has no reasons for anything.

Another bad match is with an unregenerate Virgo person whose nature is to criticise every-

Digitized by Google

thing so sharply that Libra's easily-hurt feelings would be in a constant state of laceration.

The two most fortunate weeks in the year for Libra people are those beginning April 13th and December 6th.

Scorpio (the Scorpion), October 23d–November 21st.—This is the Middle Sign of the Water Triune, and corresponds to the generative organs of the Grand Man.

Its colors are scarlet, golden-brown and black.

Its birth stones are topaz and malachite.

Its profession is surgery, medicine and the ministry. It has at times a gift for public speaking, and works best in partnerships, firms and trusts.

Its chief characteristics are love of labor, tenacity, activity, justice, silence, skill and attachment.

Its tribe is Simeon—meaning "He who hears or obeys."

Its planets are the Asteroids and Mars.

A peculiarity of Scorpio is the fact that most of its inhabitants are brunettes—either possessing dark hair, dark eyes, dusky complexions—or all three.

They are robust, warm-blooded and inclined to

Digitized by Google

put on flesh in middle life. They should guard against heart trouble, weak back, lumbago and gout.

This is a feminine sign, having like its Head Sign, Cancer, a strong leaning toward domestic life and home comforts.

Scorpio people possess in common with all the Middle Signs a great respect for the ideas and customs of the public, and for persons of wealth and high position. With this comes a high regard for appearances and generally very good taste in dress.

These people make excellent public officials, as the public ideas are their laws, and a love of work thoroughly done is second nature to them.

Perhaps their greatest heights are reached as surgeons and physicians. Their magnetic presence, great skill with their hands, cool, clear-headed judgment, and indomitable will, coupled with an immovable self-control, and an absolute belief in their own powers make them phenomenal surgeons and inspirational diagnosticians.

A spiritually awakened Scorpio person is most earnest to help mankind, often in the ministry as well as medicine, and their quiet superiority of

Digitized by Google

demeanor, graceful tact, and fine command of language are great helps toward their success.

These water people love the ocean and ocean voyages, and are often found as sailors or in other transportation work. They seem to keep the coolness of their native element always with them, which when in excess, causes them to become cold, unsympathetic, calculating and unfeeling. This coolness of demeanor, and its stern sense of justice and integrity and an uncontrollable desire for freedom and liberty, have caused Scorpio to be greatly misjudged as being harsh, selfish, unfeeling and dissatisfied.

A good Scorpio person is very much like our Puritan forefathers. Stern, forceful, liberty-loving, dealing out severe justice, untempered by mercy, industrious himself and having no patience with those who are not. Harsh in his criticism of others, but brooking neither criticism nor interference himself. All this softened and beautified by a devoted love of home, tender and helpful, and a noble desire to be of use to all mankind.

But the unawakened, worldly-minded Scorpio person has a decidedly unpleasant character to deal with. These are the men who use their

Digitized by Google

tact and magnetism to gain friends whom they drain dry and cast aside, to be taken up again with infinite diplomacy if again found useful. They calculate to a penny what everything with which they come in contact is worth to them, and take nothing else into consideration. Their self-love is abnormal, and their feelings super-sensitive, yet they have no regard whatever for others. The unregenerate Scorpio woman is much the same in a weaker way. Her criticism weakens to a habit of incessant nagging and scolding, and her calculating traits turn to petty selfishness. They are both tyrannical, passionate, jealous and suspicious, and if not constantly fed on flattery will make things very unpleasant for those around them.

In fact these untaught Scorpio people can be the most unhappy of the Twelve Signs—a single smile from their married partner, causing them untold pangs of jealousy and storms of tears and reproaches follow, and even blows from the Scorpio man, for there is no jealousy nor passion like Scorpio's when once aroused. The husbands, wives, and children of Scorpio people have a hard time of it usually, which seems a shame when their unparalleled self-control and strength of

Digitized by Google

will can so easily conquer these habits of harshness, jealousy and selfish irritability, and the tact, magnetism and devoted home-love of their nature could make the home a paradise and all within it more gloriously happy than all the plodding, clumsy good intentions of a lifetime of some other less gifted sign.

In other words, Scorpio has it in his own hands to be an absolute scintillating happiness to himself and everybody else, or else suffer misery unequaled, and at the same time make all about him perfectly wretched.

And when he starts out to make mischief there is no one to equal him at it.

Like Cancer, Scorpio people are apt to be lazy. They prefer to direct others to work rather than work themselves. And there is no more exacting and tyrannical task-master than they. But they have the virtue of having anything committed to their care, well, and thoroughly done.

These people venerate book-knowledge and always try to show how much they know and to appear as if they knew more. All the Middle Signs have the characteristic. It is a part of their love of appearances, which is also the cause of their suspicious and consequently jealous natures.

Digitized by Google

They see the evil itself in the slightest appearance of it.

They should fight with all their strength against this foolish and hurtful trait and learn the lesson of consideration for others' feelings, and none for their own. And when they realize that a true friend is an inestimable treasure, whether of immediate value or not, and that flattery is worse than poison, they will become the loveliest, as well as the most fascinating people in the world.

But it is almost impossible to make a Scorpio person acknowledge his own defects. They are so used to the flattery they demand that they succeed in deceiving themselves, and like Virgo and the other Middle Signs, become very indignant when told of their most apparent faults and will deny them unconditionally. They might know that that very indignation is a sure sign that they have been hit in a vulnerable place. And when they once acknowledge their failings and set to work to cure them, the battle is almost finished, for their strong will makes short work of it. Some Scorpio natures by their own observation of the bad effects of their suspicious jealousy and incessant nagging, have stopped short

Digitized by Google

in fear and trembling of the deceit, aversion and disgust their actions cause, and have won back despairing husbands and wives, miserable children and deceitful employees by their gracious tact and magnetism.

In fact, in spite of their harshness Scorpio's marriage relations are tolerably happy, and their partners excuse them because of the love behind the jealousy, and the strong nature within the petty selfishness. They generally marry young, and if their partner dies, marry again, because they cannot bear to live alone. A marriage with Virgo is sympathetic, as they are very much alike; though in some cases inharmony may result from the two critical natures brought together. Libra is sometimes congenial but apt to be stormy. Pisces is harmonious but would be apt to suffer from Scorpio's passionate nature.

Cancer in some cases would be congenial, but both desiring to lead would cause trouble. Taurus would be an excellent match, the thick-skinned complacency of this sign, easily shedding Scorpio's criticisms, and a union with Capricornus would be likely to be happy also.

The two most fortunate weeks in the year for Scorpio people are those beginning February

Digitized by Google

19th and July 3d, but they should be careful during the week beginning April 13th.

Sagittarius (the Archer), November 22d–December 20th.—This is the Negative Pole of the Fire Triune and corresponds to the motor nerves and thighs of the Grand Man.

Its colors are red, green and gold. Its birth stones are carbuncles, turquoises and diamonds.

Its profession is traveling, buying and selling, commercial enterprises, or anything in which the great executive ability, penetrating foresight, and wealth amassing characteristics of this sign can be exercised.

This nature is cautious, conservative, courageous in defense rather than offense, self-reliant, introspective, and as in all fire people, its keynote and mainspring is its deep love-nature, less impetuous but more lasting, devoted and faithful than either Aries or Leo.

Its tribe is Levi—meaning "Those who are joined or bound" which is characteristic of its fidelity and faithfulness to the marriage-vow.

Its ruling planets are Mars and Jupiter. Sagittarius people are almost invariably refined and graceful, with a quiet elegance of manner and dress. Their eyes are expressive and true, their

Digitized by Google

movements quick, the shorter ones more robust and jovial, the tall slender ones silent, and appreciative.

These people should guard against intensity of application and overwork, which is liable to cause a derangement of the digestion. They should have plenty of fresh air and not too much sedentary occupation, or their lungs might suffer, and should take precautions against rheumatism.

Sagittarius is a masculine sign and is considered a most fortunate sign in which to be born. It seems to gather all the energy of the two preceding Fire Signs, and instead of wasting it in Aries' impetuosity, or Leo's love of show, it turns it all inward away from the world. This makes these people independent, original, a law to themselves, and regardless of others' opinions. They still retain the impulsiveness and generosity of Aries, but lack the intense regard for appearances of Leo. For this reason, the quiet poise of their manner often creates a better impression than the studied elegance of Leo. Being fire people, they possess a prophetic intuition, and have a natural inclination toward higher aims than some of their neighbors, which fact should make them very thankful and not at all conceited, and

Digitized by Google

should rouse them to greater efforts to shake off any incumbering bad habits they may possess. They should remember where much is given much is required.

These are the archer people who generally hit the mark. In games of skill when a good aim is required they excel, also in shooting and fencing. And still surer are they of hitting the mark when in anger they hurl an accusation or sarcasm invariably at the weakest spot of their opponents' armor. They should remember this and lay it on their conscience not to so cruelly hurt their fellow men. For all the nagging and fault-finding, the criticism and ill-temper of the other signs, cannot so mercilessly wound, as Sagittarius' keen barbed arrow driven straight into the one defenseless, helpless break in the armor, the one sore spot in the heart. They themselves are so perfect in their own power of defense, so well-protected, and sure of themselves that the shots of others only occasionally penetrate far enough to hurt them.

These people, like Virgo, have the power to take care of themselves, to which they add the ability to care for others also, and an inherent

Digitized by Google

faculty for amassing wealth. Not in speculation, like Libra, but cautiously, wisely and far seeingly, for they are always shooting their arrows far ahead, and then more than likely wearing themselves out trying to keep up with them. This faculty of looking ahead is often seen in Sagittarius in the prophesying of events, such as the prediction of storms and weather changes, the announcement of who it was rang the bell, or what a letter contains. One can often tell a Sagittarius person from these little traits. They are also the emergency people; they seem to know by instinct what to do in cases of sudden danger or untoward occurrences. Often of a seemingly timid or indifferent nature, they will rise at such times to heights of heroism and presence of mind which astonish every one, including themselves.

As Libra conserves laws and ideas, this nature conserves wealth, and in consequence these two work to great advantage together.

This conservative or defensive power is strongly noticeable in all their acts. Quiet, inoffensive, poised they seemingly have a mild, easily controlled nature. But go too far, offend their pride or self-love, in other words invade

Digitized by Google

their own territory, and instant and utter route may be expected.

Their shafts are unanswerable and their defense perfect.

Their motto is Touch me not!

And we will say for them that they are too busy tending to their own affairs, to interfere with others. It is said of this sign that because of its wealth amassing proclivities it causes more success, and prosperity or more distress and misery to others than any other. It reads human nature well and takes advantage of others' experience in the past, the habits of the present, and its prophetic insight into the future.

These people are distinctly persons of one thing at a time. They throw their whole force and strength into whatever they are doing, to the absolute exclusion of everything else and this may be the reason why they so often succeed. But it tends to wear them out as they never want to drop a thing till it's finished, an unfinished task hanging over their heads like a sword of Damocles. It also superinduces a nervous irritability, when interrupted by other things, which is a sign of a somewhat narrow mentality and should be peremptorily stifled. In this forecasting

Digitized by Google

way of theirs these people are apt to draw conclusions not always correct, but which they treat as facts, thus sometimes getting a name for fabricating, which is generally entirely undeserved. But for their own peace of mind they should make themselves morally sure of every statement they make. Neatness with them is a virtue, and they dislike disorder of any kind. They hate anything underhand or secret, even going so far at times as to disapprove strongly of secret societies. If they ever suspect everything is not perfectly open and square, they give their opinion of it on the spot, and this tactless habit of saying carelessly and sometimes cruelly whatever comes into their minds makes many enemies and hurts many friends. Yet these people are the most devoted of friends, and are likewise equally bitter enemies, though their better nature usually restrains them from the acts of violence sometimes committed by the inhabitants of the other signs. But their quick temper often causes them to say and do what they are sorry for. They have a natural inclination toward purity of thought and action, and this is the fundamental cause for their physical power and endurance. Their physical strength is greater

Digitized by Google

than that of people born under any other sign.

They love music, and some of the finest musicians have come from this sign. They are naturally religious and home-loving. To be able to have a home of their own to which they can devote some of their superfluous energies in beautifying it and making it comfortable, is the greatest desire of a Sagittarius heart, and the love they give their help-mate is of the highest, most devoted and ideal kind, the wreck of these natures often being brought about by a failure to obtain the one of their choice, or to unfortunately bind themselves to a coarse and unsympathetic nature.

Their most harmonious union will be with their opposite pole, Aries. They sometimes mate with Virgo, but usually are put on the defensive by Virgo's criticisms. A more peaceful union would be with Libra. Sagittarius and Gemini occasionally make most sympathetic marriages; also Sagittarius and Aquarius, though the coldness and irresponsiveness of this latter sign is generally a source of pain to the former. Sagittarius people are most fortunate during their own sign, but

Digitized by Google

may have some misfortune during the week beginning June 27th.

Capricornus (the Goat), December 21st–January 18th.—This is the Negative Pole of the Earth Triune and corresponds to the knees of the Grand Man.

Its colors are maroon, brown, silver and black. Its birth stones are moonstone and white onyx. Its profession is teaching and the management of large sums of money, estates or many servants. Its chief characteristics are ideality, inspiration and a great love of learning and self-improvement. Its tribe is Judah, meaning "The Praise of the Lord." Its planets are Saturn and Mars. These people always possess the charm of looking well. They are generally fine-looking, with beautiful, expressive eyes—round instead of almond-shaped—dark hair and sometimes olive complexion.

The ambition they have to carry anything they undertake to a brilliant finish has a tendency to overtax their endurance and cause acute indigestion. This in turn leads to fits of the blues, as every one knows the digestion is responsible for a great deal of the unhappiness in the world. This is a feminine sign, the women born in it being the strongest natures and having the most

Digitized by Google

brilliance. The men of the sign are gentle, tender, sympathetic and unambitious, except in cases of a perverted nature, when we find them cruel, selfish, passionate and vindictive.

Capricornus is another contradictory sign. Its people are very fond of a free and lavish way of living and like to give expensive gifts and pose as Lord and Lady Bountiful. Yet they will at times be selfish and penurious to the verge of miserliness. They are a nature of extremes. When they are gay they are more hilariously jolly than any one else, and when they are miserable there is no one so melancholy. These different phases of their character are undoubtedly the causes of their differing states of meanness and generosity. They are conventional people as a rule, but in a large, free way, and they like large plans and schemes. They are splendid as organizers of public enterprises and big business schemes, and are not happy unless they have an unlimited amount of money to spend. So we find these people working to amass large fortunes and more often than not succeeding.

They make capable, quick and exact commercial agents and are very successful at doing all kinds of commission work. They are essentially

Digitized by Google

travelers and form wide acquaintanceships. They have tremendous reserve power and never seem to come to the end of their capacity. Occasionally there is a lack of ambition, which tends to narrow their business ability, but when highly endowed they possess wonderful fire and force. Like Sagittarius, these people mind their own business and expect to be unmolested by others. And should any one meddle with their affairs their vengeance would be sharp, vindictive and even destructive.

At these times they are sarcastic and severe, and their judgment harsh and unmerciful. There are many good mathematicians, accountants, civil engineers and recorders in this sign. And they have the faculty for turning their artistic talents to practical use. Especially is this seen in the case of the women, who make excellent housekeepers of beautiful homes.

They depend on their heads to accomplish their success—and the working out of their mental plans occupies their time to the exclusion of much manual work. They are the natural heads of the business of the world. They seem to need wealth to expand to their greatest capabilities and are rendered very unhappy by poverty, for

Digitized by Google

in spite of their occasional miserliness, they cannot seem to economize except in a spasmodic way. They are proud, independent and high-minded, and not given to manual labor except as a furtherance of one of their own plans. They have great determination, executive ability and positive convictions which amount to stubbornness when crossed. These are the proud poor, who keep up appearances till they starve. They live too much in the externals of this world, and yet they have a deep, fine inner nature, with a high ideal of love and harmony. This idealism in their nature causes them to set their friends on pedestals and predisposes them to hero worship of all kinds, and on finding that human nature is very frail and their ideals are constantly tumbling off their impossible perches, most melancholy fits of the blues follow and a conviction that "only man is vile." When these people are born on the cusp where Sagittarius joins Capricornus, they are wonderfully prophetic. So though they correspond to the knees of the Grand Man, which is an external attribute, still as Hiram Butler says, "The knees are the feet of prayer" and they possess an ideal, internal spirituality, more lofty than that of any

Digitized by Google

other nature. This shows itself in a sympathetic philanthropy and love of doing good. They are lovers of literature, art, education and are the most wonderful teachers of all the signs, being very patient with the details. Their teaching is simple, plain and easily understood, well illustrated and very pleasing. From childhood they should be taught to conquer their pride, and learn that not wealth and position, but usefulness to mankind makes the man. No matter how rich they are they should be taught the value of money, and its proper care and uses. They are secretive people and loyal friends. They are not demonstrative themselves and do not like it in others. This sign has produced many fine musicians and brilliant actors and actresses. They dislike flattery but appreciate the commendation they deserve.

Capricornus is a talkative sign, and should learn the discretion of silence. Their worship of intellect and book learning often blinds them to the greater beauties and uses of a loving tender heart, or a pure, charitable soul. They must work out their salvation by looking away from self and the contemplation of their misfortunes, and looking up to higher things than

Digitized by Google

the attainment of their selfish desires and the public esteem. Capricornus natures are generally happy in the married estate. They need companionship and dislike being left alone. A very happy union is that with their Positive Pole, Taurus.

A marriage with Libra is conducive to greater intellectual activity and growth.

Genius and power go with a marriage to Virgo.

A union with Pisces tends to artistic attainments.

One with Aquarius or Cancer to the beautifying and making lovely the home.

Capricornus people are most fortunate during the two weeks in the year beginning October 14th and May 27th.

Aquarius (the Water Bearer), January 19th–February 17th.—This is the Negative Pole of the Air Triune, and corresponds to the ankles of the Grand Man. Its colors are salmon pink, Nile green and blue. Its birth stones are sapphire, opal, and turquoise. Its profession is art, music—especially vocal—electricity and social leadership.

Its chief characteristics are memory, sensitiveness, good taste, and a faculty for absorbing and retaining knowledge.

Digitized by Google

Its tribe is Dan, meaning a judge, and it seems to possess a wonderful gift of reading human nature.

Its planets are Uranus and Saturn. The natural tendency of these people is toward a fine, dignified appearance—tall and healthy—with beautiful complexions and clear eyes. But there are also found careless and lazy persons in this sign and these suffer much in appearance and health. Their inactive habits cause bad circulation, which induces pains in the head and feet, nervous break-downs, fits of the blues and rheumatism. This is a masculine, talkative sign, the women in it being apt to be quiet and negative, or possessed of an almost masculine ability. These are honorable, high-minded people, proud and quiet. They possess a strong magnetic power over those with whom they come in contact, which makes friends for them wherever they go, makes them excellent teachers of children and gives them the most wonderful healing and quieting control over the insane. They like city life and social intercourse of all kinds and the men make natural politicians and financiers, and the women patronesses of operas and public entertainments. When endowed with a deep re-

Digitized by Google

ligious nature these people become pillars of the Church. The women make good, tasteful and economical housekeepers, except where their love of appearances and display leads them into extravagance. Once a friend with them is a friend always, and their friendship is of the most devoted and loyal kind. Their excessive sensitiveness sometimes goes so far as to interfere with their health, in the case of inharmonious home life. It is thought that Aquarius babes have died from no other reason than living near a noisy factory. But this trait, unlike the abnormal self-love of Virgo, makes them very sympathetic for others. This faculty in a highly endowed nature makes them most successful workers for the public good. And politicians of this stamp are much beloved by their followers.

The controlling power of the well-poised, unruffled spirit looking through the steady, clear eyes of the high-minded Aquarius person makes them leaders—often unconsciously—of whatever sphere they are in. And on the other hand, the lazy, indifferent, careless one passes unnoticed or avoided through life. So we see these people can be the strongest or weakest in the world. They are clear reasoners, and are capable of ac-

Digitized by Google

quiring a fine education if they can overcome their natural disinclination to work, and cultivate enough application. But even in cases where there has been no chance for an elaborate education these people still seem to absorb information as they go through life and appear, helped by the natural dignity which this sign possesses, to as great or greater advantage than others of far more learning. They should strive to overcome their love of a fine personal appearance, and their rather slavish deference to public opinion, as too great a regard for these two things will stunt the growth of the finest nature and lead almost invariably to extravagance and debt.

These are faithful, earnest workers in any position they may take, whether congenial or not and have the faculty of making themselves proficient in it. Public parades and public resorts of all kinds are their delight, and it is said that if one were to ask the date of birth of those we meet in crowded assemblies, the greater part would be Aquarius people, or those characterized by Aquarius. This love of intercourse with their fellow men makes them natural traders and in this way they find their greatest success. They are nervous people generally induced by their

Digitized by Google

love of social pleasures, which leaves them too little time to rest. Their best medicine would be rest, regularity in living and sleep. From trying to do so much they form a habit of breaking their promises and failing to keep their appointments, and one of the first things an Aquarius person should learn is to keep his word. They mustn't forget they belong to Air, and in spite of their wonderful gifts, they are far too easily blown hither and thither by public opinion and their own moods. Like Capricornus they must overcome their tendency to be happy one day and blue the next. The women are fond of owning property, but very nervous and anxious about its proper care and the management of their investment. They are not passionate or easily roused, but can deliver a very dignified and crushing rebuke when necessary.

Both men and women are very fearful of poverty, which is a debasing and morbid trait for a healthy, energetic person, and will stunt their higher development more surely than almost anything else short of crime. The women are apt to be timid and fearful of everything and this fault should be eradicated in childhood, along with the procrastination, and caprice of this

Digitized by Google

sign. The men sometimes degenerate into braggarts and toadies, and they are both too fond of blue blood and aristocratic connections.

To overcome their restless anxiety and melancholy, they should look always for the good in everybody and everything, and try to convince themselves that the world and the people in it are growing better, not worse all the time. They should strive not to condemn in others the faults they have themselves, and aim to become perfectly independent of public opinion.

Taken all in all, the high-minded Aquarius persons are very lovable. They make the most true and loyal friends, and the most loving and devoted wives and husbands, and unless married to an impossible subject, they have the faculty of making their husbands, wives and children very happy, and their home a little paradise. They belong to the Negative or Attractive Pole, and they also have an intrinsic and powerful magnetic attraction of their own, so they count their friends by the score, and stand a better chance of being happy in their marriage relation, and making a harmonious union with more of the other signs than many of their neighbors.

Their Positive Pole, Gemini, would make a very

Digitized by Google

sympathetic union with them, Gemini probably getting the best of the bargain. A marriage with Aries would be wonderfully harmonious and the harmony would last.

Sagittarius and Aquarius would accord well, both of the contracting parties being improved by such a union.

Aquarius and Pisces would be a good intellectual match for each other, though both are too much inclined to worry.

A union with Leo would be ardent and sympathetic.

One with Cancer would be a good thing for Cancer, but if Cancer were still an unregenerate, a sorry one for Aquarius.

The two most fortunate weeks of the year for Aquarius people, are those beginning May 27th and October 14th.

Pisces (the Fishes), February 18th–March 20th. —This is the Negative Pole of the Water Triune, and corresponds to the feet of the Grand Man.

Its colors are gray, emerald-green, pink, white and black. Its birth stones are chrysolite, pink shell and moonstones.

Its profession is art, as expressed in sculpture and symbolism, mechanics, and grade.

Digitized by Google

Its chief characteristics are perception, emotion, and silence.

Its tribe is Naphtali—meaning "Wrestlings"—which aptly describes its anxious, lifelong fight with its own faults and outer circumstances.

Its planets are Jupiter, Neptune and the Moon.

Pisces people are of two types, the one possessing fine, straight figures, wide-awake, piercing eyes, square head and jaw, and elastic step. The others are apt to be round shouldered, with weak carriage, full faces and sleepy eyes.

The active ones are subject to pains in the head, feet and back, to weak digestion, rheumatism and fits of anxious self-censure.

The inactive ones go farther sometimes, degenerating into melancholy and despair.

Pisces women should strive to strengthen their internal organs. This is a silent, feminine sign, the women usually having strong characters, and the men often possessing wonderful hidden tenderness of nature, the occasional appearance of which through the alert, masculine manner is highly disconcerting to their possessor.

The heritage of these people is a pure devoted interior love-nature, and a generous and loyal faith in mankind. Unfortunately this faith and

Digitized by Google

generosity is too often betrayed and abused, and as they grow older they withdraw into a shell of indifference and cynicism to protect the natural sensitiveness of their nature. Thus enclosed in scale-armor, like their prototype, they gain the name of being "cold-blooded fish," which is not always merited.

These are faithful students, never considering their education finished, but always striving to improve their minds and bodies. No sign appreciates more the advantages of a liberal education. There is a hidden, unsuspected lack of self-confidence under their determined manner, due to their over-conscientious ideas of their duty and requirements, which causes them much secret anxiety. These are careful, restless, thoughtful, faithful people, building far better than they know or expect, over-anxious about starting out in any new direction as a rule, yet at times strangely radical in their business affairs.

They love history and travel, and are upright, kind and affable when unruffled.

Pisces people are very sensitive and proud, and desperately afraid of ridicule. They often cruelly hurt the feelings of others in their frantic efforts to save their own.

Digitized by Google

They are capable, executive, and love art and beauty in all its forms. Their perceptive faculties are abnormally keen, a mistake or defect never escaping them, which tends to make them severe and accurate art and literary critics. They seem to take in everything, even to the smallest details, in a glance. This accuracy in taking a thing in from all sides at once accords them the gift of reducing everything to a method, and the perfection of the methods of a Pisces person is the admiration of every one else.

These people are always calm in action, the greater the heat of the argument or stress of circumstances the more immovable the calm. They love harmonious and elegant surroundings, and are never happier than in beautifying their home. Nature is a constant source of delight to them, and their best medicine. There is an innate modesty and purity about Pisces which reminds one of the pure water of their native element, and these feet of the Grand Man, or faithful, conscientious support of the human race, generally walk in straight, clean paths. They are very fond of responsible positions, and usually fill them faithfully and acceptably.

All Pisces people, both men and women, seem

Digitized by Google

born with the feeling that people and fate are against them. Others' paths are comparatively easy, but they have many obstacles to overcome. And this very fact is often the secret of their success, causing them to put forth greater effort, and be more persistent and faithful in their work.

They are natural philanthropists, having much sensitive sympathy in all cases of suffering, and giving generously where they feel called to, yet they are quite close and careful of their money. If this trait develops and, as is sometimes found in Cancer, the Positive Pole of water, the love of money becomes the controlling principle of their lives, their upright, honorable nature becomes debased, their sensitive sympathies and generous impulses become obliterated, a disposition to trickiness and dishonesty is shown and they turn into cold-blooded fish indeed.

A wrong start in life is a more serious matter to these people than any others, as once started they are apt to continue in the way. They avoid change, and a child of this kind should be given a good education and then placed in a position where there are good chances of rising. Their best chance is found in some growing mercantile business. Should they become authors,

Digitized by Google

their style partakes of the clear purity of their native element, with an eye to the picturesque. They are very seldom egotistical, and sometimes so lacking in self-esteem as to induce a certain awkwardness of manner. They have a deep religious nature with great loyalty to their particular creed. These are law abiding people, exacting and severe in domestic and business discipline, and expect every one to possess the same steady unoriginal persistent traits they have, not taking into account the difference of talents and natures.

Pisces, like Sagittarius, inclines to a faithful adherence of the marriage vow, but lacks the latter's ardent, devoted love.

The women have more devotion in their nature, but are less methodical. Unless trained in childhood to careful habits, they are the most thoughtless of persons, dropping and losing their belongings, constantly mislaying or leaving other people's things in disorder, and generally turning the house upside down. They have an odd unreasonable stubbornness at times which is the outcome of their pride, timidity and fear of ridicule, and at these times, no argument will move them.

They are very fond of asking questions, curi-

Digitized by Google

osity being one of their strong points, and unless possessed of enough tact to perceive their mistake, they can make themselves very unpleasant. They are inattentive listeners and think little of breaking into a discourse with something entirely irrelevant, showing their attention was far away. When these people have learned the value of silence they are far on the road to success, but their faculty for seeing the faults of everything and criticising so freely spoils a fine nature, loses them friends, discourages their associates and ruins their own happiness.

Pisces and Cancer would make a sympathetic union, though their failings are too much alike. Pisces and Virgo make a harmonious match, both being equally critical. Pisces and Capricornus promise domestic comfort and satisfaction. Also a union of Pisces and Taurus. Aquarius and Pisces are magnetically attractive, though the latter is almost too cold-blooded for the former's more impetuous nature. They should never marry Sagittarius or Libra, as neither of these like to give the reasons for their actions which Pisces expects and exacts.

Pisces' most fortunate weeks of the year are those beginning November 12th and August 5th.

Digitized by Google

Cuspis

Aries-Taurus cusp, April 19th–26th.—Those born during this week will be most fortunate during the weeks beginning April 3d and July 29th.

Taurus-Gemini cusp, May 25th–27th.—Those of this cusp will find the week beginning January 20th fortunate but should be careful during the one beginning June 3d.

Gemini-Cancer, June 21st–28th.—These cuspis will be most fortunate during the increase of the moon, but should be careful when it is on the wane.

Cancer-Leo, July 22d–29th.—These individuals will be most fortunate during the week beginning February 25th and during their own entire sign.

Leo-Virgo, August 22d–29th.—These people should transact important business during the weeks beginning November 29th and August 12th.

Digitized by Google

Virgo-Libra, September 23d–30th.—Those of this cusp will find the weeks beginning December 6th and September 7th.

Libra-Scorpio, October 23d–30th.—These cuspis will be most fortunate during the weeks beginning April 4th and May 28th.

Scorpio-Sagittarius, November 22d–29th.—These people will be most fortunate during the entire sign of Sagittarius.

Sagittarius-Capricornus, December 21st–28th.—Those of this cusp will find most fortunate the weeks beginning March 5th and April 26th.

Capricornus-Aquarius, January 20th–27th.—Those of this cusp will find the two weeks beginning December 7th and May 11th most fortunate.

Aquarius-Pisces, February 19th–26th.—These people will be most fortunate during the two weeks beginning May 20th, and the one beginning October 14th.

Pisces-Aries, March 21st–27th.—The most fortunate time for these are the weeks beginning December 13th and July 29th.

Digitized by Google

Ephemeris of the Moon

Aries with the Moon in Aries.—This gives brilliancy of thought, artistic skill, imaginative power and absolute independence of thought and action. It doubles the intellectuality but takes from the generosity and sociability. It also gives a tendency toward talkativeness and quarrelsomeness.

Aries with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives determination, intuition and imagination, also a restless, fickle disposition, and a tendency to domineer over others. Very successful physicians are found in this combination of signs, because of their innate sense of what is healthful or injurious. It increases the love of harmony, a sick headache often resulting from discord.

Aries with the Moon in Gemini.—This intensifies the activity of the intellect along educational lines and gives good language, plausibility and a taste for harmonious effects. It makes

Digitized by Google

good friends but inclines toward irregular habits, restlessness, fretfulness and danger of overworking.

Aries with the Moon in Cancer.—This gives a literary turn to the intellect, sensitiveness, anxiety over money, and a disposition to excel in whatever is undertaken.

It intensifies the sociability and religious side of Aries, and makes good teachers. It also tends toward sentimentality and early marriages.

Aries with the Moon in Leo.—This gives still greater religious convictions, patriotism and philanthropy. It tends toward supersensitiveness, a vivid imagination, much sentiment and less intellect. In this conjunction the heart is strengthened and digestion weakened. If this religious nature is dwarfed, it becomes completely skeptical.

Aries with the Moon in Virgo.—This greatly strengthens the natural health of Aries and gives methodical, orderly habits and a clear, logical mind. It induces a stronger love of home and family, and intensifies its intuition, sensitiveness, and perception. This sign tends toward critical

Digitized by Google

analysis, literature and skepticism, and makes good teachers of science, and musicians.

Aries with the Moon in Libra.—This gives more intuition than logical reasoning, and a strong sense of justice. The intellectuality is very brilliant and the judgment sound. This nature is steadier and possesses more self-control than most Aries natures, and is generally very successful. It is original and refined, and dislikes harsh measures of any kind.

Aries with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives conventionality, temper, industry, executive ability, jealousy and combativeness. It increases the magnetic attraction but diminishes the sympathy. Such a nature should guard against its passions, and increase its spirituality.

Aries with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This gives an aggressive temper, energetic disposition, impetuosity and thoughtlessness, a disposition to decide too hastily and suffer much thereby, and a strong determination to take all consequences and say nothing. It makes strong, enduring friends and unforgiving enemies, fine musicians and faithful husbands and wives.

Aries with the Moon in Capricornus.—This

Digitized by Google

gives determination, sociability, imagination, love of popularity and wealth and much respect for knowledge. This is also a musical sign, and gives much original conception to composition. It is apt to increase the tendency to harshness and sarcasm, and makes good politicians and business managers.

Aries with the Moon in Aquarius.—This is an attractive, affable, sociable sign. It makes successful business men, teachers, social leaders, or anything connected with a public life. It gives talents for literary work and trade, and philanthropy, patriotism and love of home.

Aries with Moon in Pisces.—This gives artistic skill, a love of the mystic, imagination, studiousness, restlessness, logic and harmony of thought and expression. This sign expects too much from marriage and is frequently disappointed and unhappy in this relation, causing a tendency to fickleness, dissatisfaction and quarrelsomeness. It imagines obstacles and worries over business.

Taurus with the Moon in Aries.—This gives to Taurus conscientiousness, vividness, and a legal tendency. It also adds positiveness and energy, and makes lawyers, mechanics, and engineers.

Digitized by Google

The power to finish what is begun, no matter how large a matter, and a delicate intuition and imagination is found with the combination, which leads to success in inventions. This is a domineering, exacting, stubborn sign—constructive rather than destructive, with much self-esteem, and some generosity.

Taurus with Moon in Taurus.—This is a Taurus nature intensified. It gives added vivacity, sympathy, independence, inventive genius, and strength of character, and points almost always to success. A strong sense of the beautiful in art and a love of growing things distinguishes this sign.

Taurus with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives a tendency toward the public platform, educational reform and artistic ability. It increases the energy, sociability, obstinacy and self-esteem of Taurus, but also gives an assurance of success in business or profession.

Taurus with the Moon in Cancer.—This gives a love of home, and money for its own sake. It narrows the sympathies to the immediate family, creating a somewhat selfish nature, but adding sensitiveness, persistence, activity and economy.

Digitized by Google

This sign should cultivate its reason, generosity, common sense and self-control.

Taurus with the Moon in Leo.—This gives conventionality, ambition, love of applause, powerful imagination, intensified emotions and an accompanying pride which controls them. It adds to the stubbornness, increases their attractiveness, gullibility, and love of the good things of life.

Taurus with the Moon in Virgo.—This gives success in business, literature, politics and science. It has an acuteness of vision, a fine intuition, and an accurate judgment which tends to intolerance of less talented people. This sign, and Taurus with Libra are the most successful business heads in Taurus.

Taurus with the Moon in Libra.—This is apt to be a hard, determined nature, positive and quick, with a peculiar mixture of intuition and logic. It gives sensitive sympathy to friends and severe justice to enemies. Jealousy and intolerance are its worst faults. A disposition to speculate or construct, and to advance modern achievements is often found in it.

Taurus with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives a love of education, personal appearance and a

Digitized by Google

great regard for public opinion. It is also hard and exacting and intensely passionate, but at the same time industrious, self-supporting, attractive and dignified. It is above all a useful sign.

Taurus with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is a positive, hasty, executive sign, inclined to be high tempered and quarrelsome. Sometimes its natural dignity triumphs and it makes good ministers. It is a direct, unchangeable sign, with a strong, deep love for friends and family.

Taurus with the Moon in Capricornus.—This makes an independent, cautious, practical business nature, with an appreciation of music and art. Conventionality and elegance are its keynotes, and soldiers, lawyers, and political organizers are found in it. This is a most opinionated sign, severe, stubborn and passionate, the women, very oddly, being the most strongly characterized by it.

Taurus with the Moon in Aquarius.—This is a conventional, pleasing sign, sociable, tactful and successful in business. It gives the ability to write popular books from its knowledge of human nature, and likes elegance, show and publicity.

Digitized by Google

This is a healthful sign, with an acute sense of taste and smell.

Taurus with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives an artistic turn to the nature, also imagination and ingenuity. It is a restless, energetic, anxious, sometimes irritable sign, with a disposition to imagine things and people are against it, and its way strewn with obstacles. These are generally imaginary, and it should strive to conquer its restlessness and anxiety.

Gemini with the Moon in Aries.—This is an independent, aspiring, high-minded sign, with a strong love for culture, literature, and knowledge of every kind. It gives ambition, legal and political inclinations, attractiveness and worldliness. Strong, self-controlled characters, with a great love of freedom, are found in it.

Gemini with the Moon in Taurus.—This is a sensitive, persistent, eccentric sign, vigorous, hygienic and dominant. It gives a love of science, medicine and the psychic arts, and is brave and self-controlled.

Gemini with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives clearness of thought, some self-esteem, independence, and a well-balanced mind. It is an active,

Digitized by Google

mental, unchangeable sign somewhat lacking in push and defense, but generally kind, imaginative, humorous and artistic.

Gemini with the Moon in Cancer.—This is a sensitive, restless, anxious, discontented sign, with an inclination toward penuriousness. It gives a tendency toward domesticity and money getting, and intensifies the home love. It has a strong love of ideals, which leaves the nature unsatisfied with plain facts.

Gemini with the Moon in Leo.—This gives a poetic musical nature somewhat inefficient, unless strengthened by planetary conditions, and a great desire to be loved. It sometimes makes good ministers, or degenerates into spiritualism and superstition. It should strive to be practical, self-controlled, and energetic.

Gemini with the Moon in Virgo.—This gives a critical, studious, patriotic turn of mind, and a love for a public life, political or musical. It is orderly, elegant, full of fun, honorable, and sometimes irritable. Good chemists and doctors are found in it. It should guard against nervousness, headaches, spiteful temper, and a habit of overdoing.

Digitized by Google

Gemini with the Moon in Libra.—This gives great intuition and foresight, accuracy of judgment and quickness of decision. It is a dignified, self-controlled, philanthropic sign, friendly and kind; and is generally sensitive, imitative and a lover of progress.

Gemini with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives positiveness and executiveness to the sign, and a tendency to conservatism, harshness and energy. It is passionate, not over-sensitive, and fond of public life and sometimes a source of inharmony to those around it.

Gemini with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is one of the most nervously active combinations of all the signs and frequently does not live out half its life through nervous excitability and restlessness. It is an unselfish, loving, sensitive nature, living much in its mental state. This sign should guard against indigestion, too rapid living and all bad habits.

Gemini with the Moon in Capricornus.—This gives a love of elegance and high position and a disposition to work for wealth to obtain them. It is an earnest, careful nature, somewhat distrustful, and occasionally verbose—but observant

Digitized by Google

and active. It should guard against wasting time, talking too much, suspicion and intemperance.

Gemini with the Moon in Aquarius.—This gives a desire for public life, activity, change and the excitement of travel. It is a tactful, non-domestic sign in which are found many good physicians, politicians, commercial travelers and lecturers.

Gemini with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives anxiety, restlessness, studiousness and dissatisfaction to the sign. It will have an idea that the world is against it and will be irritable and cross in domestic life, thus causing much unhappiness to others and really creating the effect it has imagined. If properly controlled this nature reaches great heights of knowledge and success.

Cancer with the Moon in Aries.—This gives a determined will and a disposition to lead, to go to extremes and generalities rather than details. It adds energy and ambition, but lacks concentration and careful judgment. It has an innate hatred of being advised or controlled by others which often leads to sad mistakes.

Cancer with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives great sensitiveness to its surroundings, personal

Digitized by Google

and otherwise, which necessitates a strong self-control. There are builders, natural mechanics and students in this sign. It has intuition, order and reason, but no aggressiveness or defense, and the children in this sign are often rendered ill from inharmony, cross parents or evil nurses.

Cancer with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives energy, spirituality, devotion to friends and family, especially children, a great thirst for knowledge and an inclination toward art, literature and public speaking. This nature should have a good education and be taught to be firm, cautious, self-protective and practical.

Cancer with the Moon in Cancer.—This gives independence, self-sufficiency, bright activity, and clear intuitions and intellect, unless perverted by bad habits, in which case it is degraded to vague imaginings, inexactness and inattention. It hates the rule of others, is sometimes fickle, and should learn self-control.

Cancer with the Moon in Leo.—This is an intensely loving and energetic sign, sensitive, somewhat unreliable and given to extremes.

Humanitarians and philanthropists come under

Digitized by Google

this combination and all of its people have an intense desire to be loved.

Cancer with the Moon in Virgo.—This gives a critical, discriminating, emotional nature, a love of the weird and mysterious, of physiology and a taste for literature. It is a changeable, passionate sign with a strong home and family love, but an inclination to nag and criticise. It loves travel and elegance and has a great regard for appearances.

Cancer with the Moon in Libra.—This gives either an intuitive, well-balanced, prophetic mind, or, if perverted by bad habits, a passionate, thoughtless, reckless nature. In this sign we find judges, authors and idealists. With self-control, this nature is a powerful ruler, being a combination of tenderness and will power.

Cancer with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives self-control, conventionality and serenity, and takes away from the supersensitive side of Cancer, making it more successful in business. It is a progressive, liberty and justice-loving sign, very self-willed and quick-tempered, and should be restrained and governed by kindness and love.

Cancer with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This

Digitized by Google

gives too great nervous activity and restlessness to the Cancer nature. This sign should always be restrained and trained to quiet and calm habits of thinking and speaking. It is over-hasty in everything it does, and is in constant danger of nervous bankruptcy.

Cancer with the Moon in Capricornus.—This is a wholesome, high-minded, virtuous, and original sign, with a strong love for beauty and ideality in the home. It is a thoughtful, eccentric, uncertain nature, with an instinct in business and business schemes which never fails. The women of this sign are better in business than at housekeeping.

Cancer with the Moon in Aquarius.—This gives harmony, sociability, and patriotism to the Cancer nature, and an accurate knowledge of what is pleasing to the public. It has good business ability, careful habits and is shrewd at a bargain, rather shrinking and defenseless when reproved, and not ready in reply.

Cancer with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives industry, studiousness and an active mind with a turn toward mechanical arts. It adds strong perceptions, expressiveness and an intense thirst

Digitized by Google

for knowledge. This nature is often dissatisfied and inclined to think the world and people are against it and should cultivate active and wholesome habits.

Leo with the Moon in Aries.—This gives a strong will, courage, stubbornness, persistence and a tendency to go to extremes. It is original, idealistic and dominant, religious or scientific. Its work should be in the professions, with a view to social reform.

Leo with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives a great love of nature, especially human nature in both its physical and mental phase. It is a wholesome, healthy hygienic sign in which are found fine physicians and naturalists. It loves elegance, is expressive, egotistic and imaginative.

Leo with the Moon in Gemini.—This is an active, studious, ambitious, liberty-loving sign, with a great love of culture and progress, and an innate desire to do things in its own way. It is orderly, law-abiding, where the laws are good, and inclined to overdo.

Leo with the Moon in Cancer.—This sign is one of extremes, buoyant and happy one moment and sad the next, sensitively sympathetic

Digitized by Google

to surroundings, with a strong love of home and family. It is an imaginative, dreamy nature, and needs to cultivate a practical, accurate business sense of responsibility to gain success.

Leo with the Moon in Leo.—This gives a self-reliant, independent, clear-minded, imaginative and intuitive nature, with artistic and practical power and a strong habit of reserve and self-control. It is very little affected by other people, which gives it greater strength than the ordinary Leo nature.

Leo with the Moon in Virgo.—This is a critical, restless, dissatisfied sign, inclined to be impractical and unsuccessful. It gives eccentricity to the nature and also a strong love of the home and family, which occasionally broadens to patriotism.

Leo with the Moon in Libra.—This gives order, regularity, accurate intuition and clear judgment. It is a vigorous, prophetic, literary and educational sign, with an inclination toward religion and mysticism. It is emotional and passionate, and when perverted loses all its high gifts.

Digitized by Google

Leo with the Moon in Scorpio.—This nature is usually positive, proud, egotistic and unsympathetic with a great regard for appearances and love of show. It is independent, dominant and energetic, with a capacity to form and hold public opinion. It is generally dissatisfied, its self-love being seldom content with the amount of consideration shown it.

Leo with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This nature is rendered more hasty and irrational, but at the same time more aggressive and successful by the influence of Sagittarius. It gives nervous energy, restlessness and an inclination toward extremes. It adds exacting severity and intolerance, and is apt to be passionate and revengeful.

Leo with the Moon in Capricornus.—This is also a successful, businesslike, exacting and unsympathetic sign, with a love of wealth and an extremely cleanly and fastidious habit of life. It is a music-loving nature, very sociable and conventional.

Leo with the Moon in Aquarius.—This combination is rather apt to make an epicure of Leo. It gives a love of luxury and the good things of life and tends to changeable and ill-tempered

Digitized by Google

habits. It has a great love of travel, and a desire to please every one, especially strangers.

Leo with the Moon in Pisces—This gives strong perception and artistic ability. It lacks originality and persistence, is restless, anxious and irritable, and has a strong love of travel, of knowledge and sometimes of meddling. It can be diligent, practical and accurate and rise to great heights of erudition.

Virgo with the Moon in Aries.—This gives strength of will, firmness, steadiness, intellectuality and method in all things. It is orderly, stubborn, humorous and good natured, and its fault-finding propensities are only used for the improvement of others. It possesses very keen sight and more spirituality and harmony than is usual in Virgo.

Virgo with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives fine intuitions and keen perceptions, a love of science and poetry and good business ability. It is a straightforward, somewhat wilful, home-loving sign, healthful, energetic, inclined to overdo, and very successful.

Virgo with the Moon in Gemini.—This is a

Digitized by Google

talkative, cultured, sociable sign, with a strong love of beauty, of education, and public life. It possesses great activity, some nervousness, artistic ability, and an inclination to talk too fast. It is characterized by much grace, self-control, fastidiousness and hospitality.

Virgo with the Moon in Cancer.—This is a sensitive, sweet-tempered, loving, domestic nature, a little inclined to jealousy, but absolutely dependent on harmony for happiness. It is very industrious and saving and inclined to live in its own family.

Virgo with the Moon in Leo.—This is a sign with a tendency to wish for the unattainable. Its intense, restless, ideal love-nature seems to over-balance and swallow up reason and discretion, and as no other person can realize or satisfy this high ideal, this sign is sometimes seen in the divorce courts. It is artistic and harmonious, with very acute senses, and should fight against morbidness, fickleness and nervousness.

Virgo with the Moon in Virgo.—This is a home-loving, patriotic, clannish sign, faithful, pure and lovable, with strong intuitions, great self-reliance, and good health. It has the gift of

Digitized by Google

prophecy to a certain degree, and is refined, fastidious and polite with an inclination to admire originality.

Virgo with the Moon in Libra.—This gives independence, a philosophical turn of mind, some egotism, and a great deal of ambition, geniality and clear headedness. It has good expression, tact, health, and self-control, and lacks concentration and steady labor. Brilliant physicians and writers are found in this sign.

Virgo with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives persistence, conventionality, a high regard for positions of honor, some imitativeness, selfishness, and a lack of sympathy. It is a successful, industrious, mathematical sign with good vitality and health. There is an inclination to deal justice untempered with mercy, which though hard is very salutatory for the world.

Virgo with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This gives the greatest intensity of power of any sign, also activity, vitality, executive ability and cautiousness. Enforced inactivity would cause its death. It is over-hasty and thoughtlessly harsh, impulsive, intuitive and religious. It possesses

Digitized by Google

wonderful powers of concentration and push and is generally successful.

Virgo with the Moon in Capricornus.—This gives musical talent, and business ability of a high order, also conventionality, conservatism and antagonism. It is independent, hates control, is very fond of the good things of life, elegance and obedience to its will. It lacks domesticity and sometimes constancy.

Virgo with the Moon in Aquarius.—This is a harmonious, magnetic, musical, orderly, tactful, sociable sign with much activity of mind and body. It possesses good business and political ability, and a love for city life.

Virgo with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives industry, literary talent, mechanical and business ability and a great love of knowledge. It is sensitive and restless, with a strong idealistic love, which renders it dissatisfied with domesticity and irritable at home. There is little originality or brilliancy, but much managing ability and sometimes a taste for the stage.

Libra with the Moon in Aries.—This is a powerful, self-controlled, imaginative, original, in-

Digitized by Google

tense sign, with a wonderful capacity for taking in the possibilities of an undertaking and carrying it through to success. It possesses great scope of voice and ease of carriage and gesture and a love of chemistry.

Libra with the Moon in Taurus.—This is a harmonious, persistent, positive, reasonable sign, with much added imagination, spirituality and sensitiveness. It is patient, tactful and honorable, with a strong love of nature and the sciences, and good inventive genius. This combination makes good philosophers and physicians.

Libra with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives activity, restlessness, grace and good temper, with a love of education, oratory and mathematics. It is artistic, dignified, sometimes egotistic and idealistic, with a wonderful power in shaping and governing public thought.

Libra with the Moon in Cancer.—This has a quieting effect on Libra, with intensified intuitions and sensitive feelings. This nature is governed by its family love, to the exclusion of the rest of humanity, its greatest happiness being found in the home. It is a careful, saving,

Digitized by Google

money-loving sign, with a tendency to succeed in business.

Libra with the Moon in Leo.—This gives a greatly increased love-nature, almost to the exclusion of reason—also spirituality, intuition, and sensitiveness. It possesses a love for the classics, of music and literature, and should guard against making idols of its loved one.

Libra with the Moon in Virgo.—Virgo gives an accurate, critical turn of mind to Libra here. It is a peculiar nature, liable to attain great heights or sink very low. It can become successful in speculation or an inveterate gambler, either tender and sincere in its home-love, or debased and passionate. This is a musical sign, with idealistic and sensational impulses.

Libra with the Moon in Libra.—This combination intensifies the Libra nature, giving steadiness, clearness of intellect, and business ability. It increases faithfulness and love of home, and decreases the liking for publicity. It also adds to the egotism and grasping inclination of this sign and gives a love of the artistic and military.

Digitized by Google

Libra with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives industry, mathematics, ambition, pride, combativeness and selfishness. It is severely just, unsympathetic, energetic and capable. Its plans and ambitions are large and quite often realized, and in its home life it is severe, exacting, quick-tempered and commanding. Its greatest success is in literature and law.

Libra with the Moon in Sagittarius.—Sagittarius in this combination gives Libra a powerful impetus toward success. If the nature inherits good reasoning powers, the intensified activity and love of excitement and speculation will only make good public characters and brilliant speakers of them, but with reason small, the tendency is to gambling, bad habits, great excitability, and an early death.

Libra with the Moon in Capricornus.—This is a successful, intuitive, clear headed sign, with marked business ability, a strong love of music and mental attainments. It is a sympathetic, kind nature, and should indulge in more physical exercise.

Libra with the Moon in, Aquarius.—This is a wholesome, conventional, pleasure loving sign,

Digitized by Google

with a capacity for reading human character at sight and a wonderfully keen sense of smell and taste. It is fastidious, proud and well adapted for public office, and professorships.

Libra with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives industry, restlessness, order, artistic ability, imagination and love of beauty. It adds to the morbidness, but takes away the wilfulness and egotism.

Scorpio with the Moon in Aries.—This gives hardness, combativeness, imagination, intellectuality and perseverance, and should be trained with loving care to early eradicate anger, jealousy and hate from its nature. With a good education and careful bringing up this is a useful sign, with an inveterate habit of domineering over others.and an intolerance of control.

Scorpio with the Moon in Taurus.—This adds kindness and sympathy to the positive character of Scorpio, and gives a love of science, mechanics, and illustrative art. It is a practical, perceptive, wealth-loving sign, with a more faithful, law abiding and domestic nature than is usually found in Scorpio.

Digitized by Google

Scorpio with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives an active, aspiring mind with an increase of sociability, and a love of art and science.

It is an expressive, proud, studious, fastidious sign, making good teachers, architects, and lawyers.

Scorpio with the Moon in Cancer.—This adds domesticity and carefulness in money matters to Scorpio's nature. It makes better husbands and wives than is usually found here, and increases its kindness and sympathy, making this combination a very lovable one.

Scorpio with the Moon in Leo.—This is also a softening combination for Scorpio, adding philanthropy, religion and sympathy to the refined nature and lessening the self-control and conventionality of the passionate one.

Scorpio with the Moon in Virgo.—This intensifies the home love, but makes it critical, hard and fault-finding. It is a methodical, proud, bad tempered sign, with a capability for the management of real estate, for the practice of law and medicine, and a love of the good things of this world.

Scorpio with the Moon in Libra.—This gives

Digitized by Google

ambition, intuition, business perception, wilfulness, and an inclination to foresee events. It is a dignified, literary sign with good judgment and considerable nobility of character.

Scorpio with the Moon in Scorpio.—This nature is independent, clear-headed, materialistic, and reserved. It possesses stability, pride, conventionality, energy and irritability, and a disposition to be artistic, restless and fond of travel.

Scorpio with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is a hasty, sarcastic, orderly, combative, law abiding sign, very active, positive and cutting in speech. It is inclined to be reckless and jealous, and should crush these traits in youth, if happiness is ever to be attained. If properly controlled this combination points to success, as its business instincts and legal capacity are great.

Scorpio with the Moon in Capricornus.—This gives great executive ability, and ambition, a love of wealth, display and elegance, and absurdly aristocratic tendencies. It is conventional, laboriously studious and exact, and lacks domesticity.

Scorpio with the Moon in Aquarius.—This is

Digitized by Google

a good combination for Scorpio in that it increases the sweetness of temper, and gives more love of home and family. But its inordinate pride of appearance and love of wealth, publicity and display, almost neutralizes the good of these, often marrying for wealth and position, and thereby wrecking its own happiness. Good politicians, public officials and merchants are found in it.

Scorpio with the Moon in Pisces.—This increases the anxiety, restlessness, activity, and studiousness of Scorpio, and gives a love for high intellectual attainments and a respect for knowledge. It is an imaginative, artistic, mathematical sign, possessing keen sight.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Aries.—This is a nervous, impatient, hurrying sign, with great physical strength, and a reckless way of overdoing. It is an eccentric, directive, executive nature, which needs employment to live happily, but should cultivate a wholesome restraint of its excitability and a contented gentleness of thought.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives imagination, thoughtfulness, sympathy,

Digitized by Google

steadiness and persistence. There is an added gentleness to Sagittarius in this combination which makes good nurses and doctors. It is sensitive, generous and retiring, with a gift of foresight. Architects, agriculturists, and splendid cooks are found in this sign.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives order, sociability, refinement, and artistic ability. It increases the activity and nervousness, and gives musical talent, and a love of classic literature.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Cancer.—Cancer gives Sagittarius romance, home love, and tenderness, but increases the impulse toward outbreaks of hasty temper, irritability and distrust. This sign is apt to marry hastily with persons beneath them, and should guard against such entanglements, as endless misery results from such unequal matches.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Leo.—This nature is spiritualistic, religious and prophetic at one time, and uncompromising, mean and antagonistic at another. It is complex and hard to understand, supersensitive, and very faithful to

Digitized by Google

old friends. Eccentricity is its keynote, and it should be governed by love.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Virgo.—This sign produces physicians, natural musicians, linguists and architects. It increases the health of Sagittarius, quieting its nervousness and haste and giving greater love of family and home. It is a conservative, economistic, wealth accumulating sign, very fond of local power.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Libra.—This adds intuition, perception and accurate judgment to the sign, and gives a calmness and cool-headed promptness, where hasty excitability is usually found. It is an independent, ambitious, governing combination of signs, with great endurance and much assurance of success.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Scorpio.—This is a conventional, proud, sarcastic, external sign, with a tendency to high temper, quarrelsomeness, a love of personal comfort and great health and strength. It is severely just, energetic, and liberty loving, with a kind heart, little exercised and an easily tempted nature.

Digitized by Google

Sagittarius with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is a well-balanced, industrious, careless, liberal, independent and sociable sign, with a tendency to spend money to decorate the home. It gives regularity and order in business, and faithfulness in domestic life. It has remarkably keen perceptions and can be agreeable and entertaining when interested. It sometimes indulges in an unwarrantable fear of being a failure.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Capricornus.—This is an industrious, impulsive, businesslike sign, with great love of music and grandeur. It increases order and harmony in art and a pure love of work which inevitably leads to success.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Aquarius.—This gives an ideal love of home and family, keen perceptions and intuitions, and the power to please the public. This sign can make money better than it can keep it, and both sexes should have a good business education. It should guard against careless habits of dress and eating.

Sagittarius with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives anxiety, restlessness and studiousness to the sign, and increases the artistic ability, faithfulness and industry. It is a fretful, meddlesome

Digitized by Google

sign, with extraordinarily keen sight, which should be well guarded with periods of rest.

Capricornus with the Moon in Aries.—This gives tenacity of purpose, great organizing ability and managing power, with a tendency to view the thing as a whole and omit the details. It is a successful, formulative, governing sign, with a good deal of egotism and a high regard for intellectual attainments.

Capricornus with the Moon in Taurus.—This is a sensitive, perceptive, ardent, conservative sign, and when well endowed, earnest in educational and human progress. If not, it lacks self-control and is quarrelsome and destructive. Physics, engineering, and marine construction come under this head, and a fund of domestic love and business ability.

Capricornus with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives a love of science, artistic beauty, oratory, philanthropy and literature. It is a graceful, expressive, sociable, useful sign, with much musical ability and not much taste for domesticity.

Capricornus with the Moon in Cancer.—This gives ideality, spontaneity and restlessness, with

Digitized by Google

a cautious, saving, domestic nature. The higher-minded make good lawyers and public speakers, and there is an added sensitiveness and prudence to the Capricornus nature. The other extreme is irritable, passionate and miserly.

Capricornus with the Moon in Leo.—This endows the nature with a love of beauty, spirituality, religion and generosity, or a changeable, arbitrary wilfulness. The one makes ministers and philanthropists and the other selfish and passionate marplots.

Capricornus with the Moon in Virgo.—This gives a love of home, music and elegance, and a great desire for harmonious domestic relations which is generally too idealistic to be realized. It is a critical, intuitive, literary sign, in which are found physicians and novel writers.

Capricornus with the Moon in Libra.—This gives business ability, intuition, a well-balanced mind, gentleness in the home life, foresight and adaptability. It tends to turn the mind toward public speaking, literary pursuits and corporations. It is dignified, self-controlled and steady.

Capricornus with the Moon in Scorpio.—This

Digitized by Google

is a positive, easily angered, conventional, dignified sign, sometimes hard and passionate. It is active, self-controlled, just and methodical with an innate personal pride, and hatred of manual labor.

Capricornus with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is an extravagant, over-hasty, active, thoughtless sign, with a great love of music and oratory. It is direct and ill tempered at times and needs strict training in economy and business methods to become successful.

Capricornus with the Moon in Capricornus.—This is a careful, bright, businesslike sign, more successful than the preceding one. It is best at managing, planning, office-work and as accountants. Supersensitiveness and consequent despondence are its worst enemies, so it should cultivate cheerfulness. It is conservatively religious, but lacks domesticity.

Capricornus with the Moon in Aquarius.—This nature is active, restless, fond of city life and publicity, with a strong regard for appearances, and not much for a domestic life unless the home is elegant and aristocratic. It is a some-

Digitized by Google

what passionate, egotistic sign and should cultivate domestic love and faithfulness.

Capricornus with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives perseverance, studiousness, economy, love of display in the home and sometimes dissatisfaction in the domestic circle. Both sexes are restless and worrisome, the women being inclined to be independent and dissatisfied. Miserliness is found here also and a tendency to grasp as much as possible.

Aquarius with the Moon in Aries.—This sign is decided, intellectual, stubborn, not communicative, commanding and quiet. It has great self-control, love of music and poetry, concentration and keen intuitions. It is a healthy, wholesome, enjoyable nature, practical and businesslike, with an acute sense of touch and smell.

Aquarius with the Moon in Taurus.—This gives a strong love of nature and agriculture, great sensitiveness, and good judgment in trading in horses and cattle. It is an industrious, loving, harmonious sign, making good wives and husbands, but lacks push and determination.

Aquarius with the Moon in Gemini.—This is

Digitized by Google

a sociable, spontaneous sign full of tenderness and grace. It loves intellectual power and brilliancy of expression. Politics, education, and all kinds of mechanics are interesting to it and both men and women are very skilful with their hands.

Aquarius with the Moon in Cancer.—This adds sensitiveness and nervousness to the sign and a disposition to hoard and save. It increases the imagination and constancy but not the ambition, and is inclined to degenerate into fretfulness and loss of self-control.

Aquarius with the Moon in Leo.—This gives an idealistic love-nature, sympathy, religion and tender-heartedness. It gives cheeriness to despondent Aquarius, activity and a faith in mankind which is often abused and betrayed. It is a hopeful, wilful, changeable sign and should cultivate steadiness and determination.

Aquarius with the Moon in Virgo.—This is a faithful, logical, proud, sensitive nature, inclined to be passionate and intemperate. It is critical, terse, expressive, saving and mathematical, with an inclination toward mechanics, physiology and

Digitized by Google

hygiene. This sign makes good husbands and wives and usually has fine self-control.

Aquarius with the Moon in Libra.—This gives keen perception and discrimination in weights, measures and conditions. It is an intuitive, foreseeing sign, energetic and determined in general, but easily rendered hopeless and despondent. This nature should cultivate self-confidence.

Aquarius with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives a quick tempered, shrewd, somewhat revengeful nature and a selfish disposition. Its own shrewdness over-reaches itself and militates against great success in life. Mechanics, politics, agriculture and trading are its best professions, and it should guard against lack of self-control and harshness.

Aquarius with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This sign gives a very favorable business capacity, imagination, aggression and defense, activity and a tendency to overdo. It is a hasty, conventional, industrious, religious nature, with a talent for public speaking and the ministry and a great desire to be loved.

Aquarius with the Moon in Capricornus.—This gives activity, nervous energy, a love of

Digitized by Google

public and political life, and adds impulsiveness and patriotism to Aquarius. It deals in generalities, wholesale business and large transactions and should cultivate exactness and precision.

Aquarius with the Moon in Aquarius.—This gives a positive, perceptive, independent, expressive nature with an inclination to religion, and a love of family. It is discreet, intuitive, sensitive, easily disappointed and despondent. It has a talent for a business or public life and is sociable and pleasant.

Aquarius with the Moon in Pisces.—This gives perseverance, perception, carefulness and a love of literature and all mental attainments. It adds honor, integrity, anxiety and restlessness to this nature with a tendency to economy, which occasionally turns to reckless extravagance. It should cultivate self-confidence.

Pisces with the Moon in Aries.—This gives activity, determination and force to Pisces' artistic nature, also strength, self-reliance, wilfulness and self-control. It increases the constancy and literary talent but should guard against overdoing and nervous break-downs.

Digitized by Google

Pisces with the Moon in Taurus.—This nature is a combination of activity and quiet with an intense love of nature, science and chemistry and a taste for engineering, architecture and mathematics. It is exact and orderly with an increased spirituality and romantic domestic love. It is a sensitive, steady, mature sign inclined to soberness, and should cultivate cheeriness and sociability.

Pisces with the Moon in Gemini.—This gives a great love of knowledge, sociability, artistic expression and elegance. It adds to the usefulness of this sign and increases the mechanical ability. Morbid worry is its worst enemy and it should cultivate self-control and hopefulness to become successful.

Pisces with the Moon in Cancer.—This in an industrious, sensitive, penurious sign, constant and loving in its domestic relations, and fond of outdoor employment such as agriculture and stock-raising. It dislikes continued study and effort and should cultivate regularity and method.

Pisces with the Moon in Leo.—This leads to a harmonious, high-minded love of the intellectual and spiritual, strong vitality and purity of the

Digitized by Google

love-nature and a somewhat philanthropic turn of mind. It is a confiding, sensitive sign, which when disappointed turns irritable, selfish and unscrupulous.

Pisces with the Moon in Virgo.—This is an exacting, critical, positive sign, calm, and somewhat selfish, with strong domesticity and governing powers. It has imagination, which it applies practically, making good physicians and fine parents. It should guard against selfishness, harsh criticism and over-exaction.

Pisces with the Moon in Libra.—This sign gives the masculine sex quiet thoughtfulness, foresight, carefulness and poetic or literary talent. The feminine sex would be inclined to be positive, expressive and active with a tendency to material philosophy and a business career.

Pisces with the Moon in Scorpio.—This gives industry, conventionality, a disposition to meddle and domineer, pride of appearance, jealousy and passion. It lacks harmony in domestic life, but makes faithful public officials and gives an adaptability for mechanics and journalism.

Pisces with the Moon in Sagittarius.—This is

Digitized by Google

a hasty, somewhat reckless, active, restless, irritable nature, with good mechanical ability, artistic ideas and of a religious turn of mind. It is industrious, but spoils the results of its labor often by impatience and recklessness. It is inclined to be passionate and ill-tempered and should cultivate quiet and self-control.

Pisces with the Moon in Capricornus.—This gives business ability, with a regard for generalities only, energy, determination, and a disposition to speculate, or undertake more business than can be attended to. It has a strong love of music, art and knowledge and makes good superintendents and managers.

Pisces with the Moon in Aquarius.—This nature is not so studious nor domestic as is usual with Pisces, but is more cheery, sociable and fickle. It is fond of publicity and city life and bustle, and makes good agents and public officials. It should cultivate dignity, force and persistence.

Pisces with the Moon in Pisces.—This is an anxious, morbid, conservative sign, with activity and perseverance large and self-confidence small.

Digitized by Google

It loves the weird and strange, and is especially good in interior decoration. It is methodical, orderly and faithful, but should cultivate cheeriness, hope, self-confidence and self-control.

Digitized by Google

Ephemerides of the Planets

Mercury in Aries.—This gives culture, great power of intellect, refinement, studiousness and interesting conversation. It is progressive, poetic, with a love of the beautiful and a delight in anything new and original. It possesses good business ability, literary talent, and sometimes makes successful politicians.

Mercury in Taurus.—This increases the health and strength, sociability, and ideality of Mercury, and makes inspirational teachers of ethics. It gives sensitiveness, and fear of pain, and somewhat decreases its logic, stability and self-control. This sign should guard against changeableness, passion and irritability.

Mercury in Gemini.—This is a good tempered, sociable, attractive, cultured sign, inclined to studiousness, and a love of elegance and wealth. It loves to work, and is generally successful either in a literary or mechanical direction. It

Digitized by Google

is a speaking, singing, somewhat passionate, convivial nature, and should guard against carrying its joviality too far.

Mercury in Cancer.—This adds health and strength, a good voice, and domesticity to the nature, with a fine protecting, parental love, and an inclination toward a scientific profession. This sign loves elegance, style, culture, brilliance and grace, and generally excels in them.

Mercury in Leo.—This gives wilfulness, frankness, originality, passion, harmony, impulsiveness and a strong love-nature. It is sociable, dependent, self-assured, desirous to lead and sympathetic. This sign usually marries early.

Mercury in Virgo.—This is a healthful sign, with good imagination, governing power, endurance, mechanical ability and a desire for wealth and position. It is inclined to be passionate, and lack self-control and directness, but makes good heads of households and successful politicians.

Mercury in Libra.—This increases the sociability, humor, and expressiveness of the sign, and gives perception, sarcasm and brilliancy. It adds pride and a tendency to ups and downs of

Digitized by Google

temper and spirits. With self-control it can win great success.

Mercury in Scorpio.—Mercury in this sign gives added strength, grace, refinement, vivacity, endurance and power.

It is very active, sociable and eloquent, and there is some danger of overdoing.

This nature should guard against selfishness and insincerity.

Mercury in Sagittarius.—This is a changeable sign, at one time friendly, sympathetic and indulgent, at another, harsh, defensive, calculating, exacting and severe. It is too hasty, active and superstitious, but gains in muscular strength. More self-control would make it very successful.

Mercury in Capricornus.—This gives love of travel, wealth and humor, with an ambitious, fickle, sociable, wayward disposition. It is economical, passionate, practical, forgiving, somewhat superstitious and changeable, and succeeds better working for others than itself.

Mercury in Aquarius.—This is a changeable sign, full of moods and restlessness. It is either home loving or lives an entirely public life, is

Digitized by Google

sometimes direct and frank, sometimes underhand and tricky. It has good business ability, is active and passionate, lacks self-control and hates restraint.

Mercury in Pisces.—This adds artistic ability, restlessness, love of travel and beauty, especially of scenery, to the nature. It is too active for its own endurance, very fond of walking, and from babyhood will have a tendency to run away.

Venus in Aries.—This gives good fortune, grace, activity, and ideality of the love-nature, which makes it hard to find a suitable mate. It increases the musical and literary talents, and tends to over-confidence in shaky business schemes.

Venus in Taurus.—This adds sensitiveness, calmness, spirituality, persistence and grace, but tends to increase inconstancy and morbidness. It is generally high minded, though at times passionate, with strong likes and dislikes, and a lack of endurance.

Venus in Gemini.—This gives studiousness, delicacy of expression, light-heartedness and intellectuality, and makes better teachers and speakers than housekeepers. But there is a

Digitized by Google

good deal of romance, and a peculiar faculty for inheriting family traits.

Venus in Cancer.—This sign is one of the strongest in love of beauty, brilliance, power and elegance. Its love of home and family is tender and devoted, and it has the gift of shining both at home and abroad. It is sensitive, attractive, careful and tasteful.

Venus in Leo.—This gives changeableness, vividness and delicacy of thought, and an intense love-nature. It is harmonious in expression, refined, hopeful and zealous, but if perverted, can be passionate, morose, fretful, and selfish. With self control and stability this sign is very successful.

Venus in Virgo.—This increases the love of home and family, and gives faithfulness, intuition, sympathy and kindness. This is a healthy, stalwart, graceful, somewhat jealous sign, with a tendency to protect and educate.

Venus in Libra.—This is a gentle, calm, spiritual sign, full of pity, dignity and graciousness. It gives intuition, ideality and intellect and a great love of harmony.

Digitized by Google

Venus in Scorpio.—This gives keen insight, self-will, criticism, and combativeness. It is a selfish, passionate, unsympathetic sign, with a tendency to sarcasm and irony. It is exacting and severely just and should cultivate sympathy, gentleness and self-control.

Venus in Sagittarius.—This is a pleasing, devoted, accomplished, graceful, wealthy sign, active, energetic and capable. It has a beautiful domestic love, and is artistic and spiritual, a little inclined to jealousy and lack of confidence, but usually happy.

Venus in Capricornus.—This is graceful, kind and pleasing, with fine governing abilities and quick insight and intuitions. It is a business-like, fickle, rather insincere sign, with little domesticity, and a strong love of music and art.

Venus in Aquarius.—This gives a love of public life, and a faculty for dealing with many people. It is artistic, attractive and harmonious, with a love of music, and a good tempered, witty, generous nature. Venus increases the home love and devotion, and tends to domestic happiness.

Digitized by Google

Venus in Pisces.—This nature is calm, active, self-complacent, restless, with an intense love-nature, and an inclination to nervousness. When perverted, it becomes underhanded, passionate, fretful and morbid.

Mars in Aries.—This is an intellectual, careful, neat, economical, aggressive sign, with a love of exploration and reform, and a high ideal of domestic life. It has a strong desire to teach and elevate mankind, and also to domineer over others.

Mars in Taurus.—This adds courage, self-defense, love of science and wealth, and a tendency toward progress, conquest and war. It has an intense, almost animal instinct of love and protection for its children, and is sensitive and self-complacent in its nature.

Mars in Gemini.—This is a gainful, emulative sign, with a great love of knowledge, educational reform, science and culture. It is successful in teaching, lecturing and trading and is interested in the home and children, but lacks true domesticity. It is a variable nature, independent, reasonable, and always freedom loving.

Digitized by Google

Mars in Cancer.—This greatly increases the domestic love-nature, is aggressive and forceful, and gives courage in defense of home. It adds to the health and strength, is cautious, economical, tasteful, and sometimes lacking in frankness.

Mars in Leo.—This gives an argumentative, mercenary, selfish impulse to Leo, with good business push and power, fearlessness, caution and self-defense. It is exceedingly domestic and indulgent, somewhat irritable, and inclined to be dissatisfied.

Mars in Virgo.—This is a contradictory nature, positive, pretentious, ill-tempered and intemperate. It lacks directness, and is somewhat inclined to forget its debts. It should not criticise in others what it does itself, and should practice self-control on its own passionate nature, instead of domineering over others.

Mars in Libra.—This gives caution, shrewdness, perception, courage, self-preservation and a disposition to acquire wealth and protect its family. It has powerful foresight, magnetism, antagonism and revenge and is inclined to be selfish and passionate.

Mars in Scorpio.—This gives a strong family

Digitized by Google

love and great respect for blue blood and aristocratic connections. It is a somewhat selfish, passionate sign, with a leaning toward conventionality, and a liking for a public life. It should guard against its domineering tendencies and love of flattery.

Mars in Sagittarius.—This turns all the energies toward the home and family, making indulgent, unwise parents, with more love of wealth than education. It is an impatient, irritable, exacting sign, severe and law-abiding, and is successful in mechanics and manufacturing.

Mars in Capricornus.—Mars here makes the Capricornus business nature, fiery, aggressive, industrious and active. It also causes a love for and indulgence to children, and an interest in education and science. It is very gainful, severe and unbending in business, and is usually successful, but occasionally loses its friends thereby.

Mars in Aquarius.—This gives sociability, love of travel and making new friends, pride of appearance and conventionality. It should cultivate discretion and avoid meddling and making discord. It lacks domesticity.

Mars in Pisces.—This adds more courage to

Digitized by Google

the anxious Pisces nature, and makes it severe and critical. It is kind and loving, but somewhat dissatisfied, and has an unfortunate habit of choosing antagonistic companions, which renders the domestic relations inharmonious. This sign lacks frankness, is easily angered, shrewd and proud.

Jupiter in Aries.—This gives intellectuality and a love of beauty, magnificence, sublimity and stateliness. It is a proud, somewhat extravagant sign, original, imaginative and literary. Its self-control is good and it has a tendency toward law.

Jupiter in Taurus.—This is an energetic, hopeful, healthy sign, sensitive and prophetic, with a tendency to dominate everything else. It is exact, inspirational, afraid of pain and inclined to appreciate the good things of life.

Jupiter in Gemini.—This nature is lovable, brave, kind, humorous, gracious and just. It loves elegance, culture and knowledge, has an indomitable will and a gift for oratory. It does not fear adversity and wins success through its sweet disposition.

Jupiter in Cancer.—This makes an ideal,

Digitized by Google

good-tempered, domestic nature, free, brilliant, industrious and just. It adds faithfulness, activity and a desire for wealth, increases the health and gives a strong love of children.

Jupiter in Leo.—This is a harmonious, generous, self-controlled, healthy sign, with a love of position and appearances, and a dignified aristocratic carriage. It gives a love of music, much spirituality, a strong sense of responsibility and a somewhat domineering disposition.

Jupiter in Virgo.—This adds steadiness, endurance, good digestion, and a love of the good things of life. It is a persevering, sociable, harmonious, brilliant sign, with a love of display and a good deal of egotism. It is generally refined and well educated, sometimes passionate, artistic and discriminating.

Jupiter in Libra.—This is a strong, self-controlled, dignified, harmonious, orderly sign, with artistic perceptions, idealistic love-nature and good executive ability. It is healthy, strong-backed and vigorous, kind to the struggling, severe to the overbearing, mild tempered and well beloved.

Jupiter in Scorpio.—This gives a love of free-

Digitized by Google

dom and hatred of restraint, pride, conventionality and a deep regard for public opinion. It lacks domesticity and constancy and spoils its chances of success by domineering severity.

Jupiter in Sagittarius.—This is a harmonious, competitive, over-hasty, artistic, ideal, poetic nature, with much executive ability and an inordinate desire to overdo. It has natural mechanical ability, graceful, muscular physiques and a skill in sculpture. This sign succeeds best in official or public business, superintendence of any construction, and has a strong love for all military matters.

Jupiter in Capricornus.—This is an eccentric, idealistic, benevolent sign, with large business ideas and sociability and domesticity strong. It is musical and artistic, attractive and magnanimous, and generally succeeds in amassing wealth.

Jupiter in Aquarius.—This tends toward publicity and decreases domesticity. It is a strong-limbed, ambitious, domineering sign, in which are found many successful politicians.

Jupiter in Pisces.—This is an active, traveling, restless, enduring, artistic sign, with great persistence, capability and accuracy. It is fond of

Digitized by Google

elegance and display, and has a talent for traveling agencies and dealing in lands. It has much generosity and is naturally fitted for the position of foreign consul.

Saturn in Aries.—This is a commercial, literary, sagacious, businesslike sign, with clear-headed perceptions and harmonious expression. It is intellectual, scientific and inventive, with fine mechanical abilities and much success in transportation and publishing.

Saturn in Taurus.—This gives logic, stubbornness, order, intuition, eccentricity and a disposition to domineer. It gives a love of art and poetry and a faculty for composition, and is sensitive and benevolent. It is severe, self-assured, critical and religious, and should avoid sullenness and cultivate graciousness.

Saturn in Gemini.—This is a talented, over-enthusiastic nature, with a disposition to overstate values and exaggerate the importance of matters. It is an intellectual, scientific, commercial sign, with artistic and mechanical tastes and a tendency to eccentricity. Inventive geniuses and question askers are found here.

Saturn in Cancer.—This adds strength and en-

Digitized by Google

durance and a strong love of the home, music and social reform. It is an orderly, harmonious, peaceful sign, lacking self-control and stability, and should avoid quarrels, jealousy, and the use of stimulants. It is very hard for it to acknowledge its faults.

Saturn in Leo.—This is a contradictory nature, generous, harmonious and loving at one time, and aggressive, exacting and destructive at another. It is an intense, dominant, aspiring, unsatisfied sign, idealistic and ardent in its love-nature, which subjects it to keen disappointments. Thus thrown back on itself, it becomes irritable, selfish, lacking in frankness, and fickle.

Saturn in Virgo.—This is an intuitive, foreseeing, clear-headed sign, fond of high living, social prominence and aristocratic connections. It is sometimes relentlessly stubborn and antagonistic, with an inclination for family quarrels. It should cultivate consideration and tact.

Saturn in Libra.—This is a harmonious, spiritual, intuitive, commercial, severely just sign, inclined to domineer unmercifully, for which it is often severely punished. It is cautious, self-

Digitized by Google

controlled, mechanical and orderly, and somewhat inclined to be passionate.

Saturn in Scorpio.—This has natural tact and conventionality, with some mental power, but an evil temper, restless, dissatisfied disposition, and an inclination for violent quarrels. It is a destructive, doubting, cowardly sign naturally—but when spiritualized, it becomes harmonious, industrious and very attractive.

Saturn in Sagittarius.—This gives calmness, indomitable will, sympathy, sagacity and courage. It is irritable, reckless, rash, and lacks self-control and sociability. It possesses much artistic ability, is musical and expressive and makes good ministers.

Saturn in Capricornus.—This gives business talent, science, and adaptation for the ministry. It is sensitive, intolerant, fastidious and elegant, with a love of freedom, refined thoughts and fine fabrics. There is spirituality, inventive genius, musical ability and natural mechanical skill in this sign.

Saturn in Aquarius.—This is an economical, cautious, active, sensitive sign, with a strong love for public admiration and the stage, and a pride

Digitized by Google

of personal appearance. Art, elegance, beauty, and the desire and capability to please are its keynotes.

Saturn in Pisces.—This gives keen perceptions, activity, love of travel and military positions, with a tendency to melancholy, intemperance and irritability. It is a teachable, music-loving, artistic sign, and with increased self-control and hope it reaches great heights of experimental science and art.

Uranus in Aries.—This gives mental and spiritual activity, and a changeable nature. It leads to clerical and literary pursuits and induces a strong interest in home and children. Metaphysics and a love of the unseen are its keynotes.

Uranus in Taurus.—This is an intuitive, spiritually sensitive sign, with a love for the mysterious, weird music, and fortune-telling. It believes in predictions and is constant in the domestic relations. To succeed it should cultivate common sense, industry, stability and persistence.

Uranus in Gemini.—This gives studiousness and a taste for the occult sciences, with a changeable and eccentric nature, which is shown by its

Digitized by Google

speech and actions, and its odd choice of friends. It is naturally metaphysical with a strong inclination to teach psychology. It possesses much distrust, uncertainty and fickleness, and though fond of its own family is not capable of much love.

Uranus in Cancer.—This is a selfish, cynical, domineering, accurate sign, with large economy, love of home and children and patriotism. It loves the weird and peculiar in life and is fond of collecting antique bric-a-brac and strange pictures. Melancholy and ill health are induced by inharmonious domestic relations and as this sign is very hard to please it should choose its mates carefully.

Uranus in Leo.—This is an industrious, religious, domestic, protective sign, with strong intuitions, imagination and refinement. It is critical, keen-sighted and diplomatic, with a great love of children, and a lack of frankness.

Uranus in Virgo.—Uranus here awakens a great love of country, connections and family, especially of the children for parents. It is a gainful, comfort-loving sign, and suffers much from inharmony while eating. Fine physicians

Digitized by Google

are found in it, and a love of agriculture, stock-raising, and the unseen and mysterious.

Uranus in Libra.—This is a scheming, money-loving sign, constantly taking advantage of every one but its own family. If spiritualized it becomes refined, strong, powerful and perceptive, with wonderful foresight and a tendency to have peculiar dreams.

Uranus in Scorpio.—This is gainful, selfish, wilful, tricky, cynical and liberty loving. If spiritualized it gains in self-control and conventionality and becomes very attractive.

Uranus in Sagittarius.—This gives obedience, mechanical ability, meddlesomeness, and a dissatisfied, unhappy, timid nature. If highly endowed this sign possesses more self-control, spiritual foresight and courage, takes life more calmly and finds its happiness in its home.

Uranus in Capricornus.—This gives a strong love of nature, good business ability and an investigating mind. It becomes expert in electrical engineering, and interested in psychology. It is a critical, cautious, patriotic sign, persevering and sociable, with an intense and protecting home and family love.

Digitized by Google

Uranus in Aquarius.—This is an active, supersensitive, keenly-perceptive nature, and an inveterate student of humanity. It lacks stability and hope and adds eccentricity to manners and dress. This sign likes to dominate others, but to succeed it must first learn to control itself.

Uranus in Pisces.—This is a patriotic, home-loving sign, rather too skilful and tricky in trade, but with an ever-present desire to provide for the family and especially the children. It possesses much secretiveness, studiousness, and a strong desire to investigate the unseen and unknown.

Neptune in Aries.—This is a teaching, corrective missionary sign, generally sympathetic, loving and helpful, with a strong ambition to improve humanity which often leads to a public or political life.

Neptune in Taurus.—This is a skilful, pleasure loving, harmonious sign, with a tendency to investigate the occult, and to disseminate knowledge. It is apt to be visionary and prophetic and should cultivate stability, industry and common sense.

Neptune in Gemini.—This is an expressive,

Digitized by Google

oratorical sign, very sociable and obliging, with a strong taste for the stage. It is full of moods somewhat peculiar and very fond of travel.

Neptune in Cancer.—This is an attractive, well poised sign, with an idealistic love-nature, and much graceful elegance and refinement. It is harmonious and perceptive and loves nature and its laws.

Neptune in Leo.—This is a noble, high-minded religious nature, intuitive, refined and loving. Inspirational poets and ministers are found in this sign, with great power to understand and help mankind.

Neptune in Virgo.—Neptune in this sign greatly spiritualizes Virgo's materialistic bent. It adds constancy, gentleness and sympathy and softens its somewhat harsh sense of justice.

Neptune in Libra.—Neptune alone in Libra is very beneficial, fortunate and strengthening. It gives vivid and accurate expression, softens all harsh traits, improves the mental attributes and tends to bring honor and success.

Neptune in Scorpio.—This adds to Scorpio's attractiveness by humanizing and harmonizing it.

Digitized by Google

It tends to bring spirituality and religion down into acts and deeds of benevolence and helpfulness, and gives a faculty for benefiting humanity by the judgment of past experience.

Neptune in Sagittarius.—This is a very strong, fortunate and successful sign and almost invariably acquires honor and wealth. Memory, perception and foresight with financial ability, energy and justice characterize it.

Neptune in Capricornus.—This is a successful and wealth-amassing sign. In all kinds of business, commerce, transportation and speculation, its quick perceptions, wide-awake methods and good judgment cause it to lead.

Neptune in Aquarius.—This makes the success more certain in public and political life. It refines and spiritualizes the Aquarius nature and renders it very attractive and magnetic.

Neptune in Pisces.—This elevates and brightens Pisces' somewhat hopeless and worrisome nature, and adds force and strength to its artistic ability. It gives grace, accuracy and attractiveness and tends toward success and happiness.

Digitized by Google

1840

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 31.

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Feb. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 29.
Mar. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 20, Vir. 26.
Apr. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
May Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
June Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
July Scor. 7, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
Aug. Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
Sept. Gem. 3, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Oct. Scor. 3, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Nov. Aqu. 4, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
Dec. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 17.
Feb. Scor. 5, Sag. 23.
Mar. Cap. 13.
Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 20.
May Ar. 9, Tau. 28.
June Gem. 16.
July Can. 4, Leo 23.
Aug. Vir. 10, Lib. 29.
Sept. Scor. 16.
Oct. Sag. 5, Cap. 24.
Nov. Aqu. 12.
Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 20.

MARS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3.
Feb. Ar. 19.
Apr. Tau. 9.
June Gem. 1.
July Can. 30.
Oct. Leo 2.
Dec. Vir. 9.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
Nov. Sag. 27.

SATURN

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1841

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

June Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

July Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Tau. 27, Cap. 30.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.
Sept. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.
Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.
Nov. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.
Dec. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 10, Cap. 20, Aqu. 31.
Feb. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26.
Mar. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 28.
Apr. Sag. 8, Cap. 18, Aqu. 29.
May Pi. 7, Ar. 14, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 29.
June Leo 3, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 24.
July Sag. 5, Cap. 15, Aqu. 26.
Aug. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 25, Leo 30.
Sept. Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 20.
Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 10, Aqu. 21, Pi. 30.
Nov. Ar. 6, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 21, Leo 26.
Dec. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 17, Sag. 28.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 8, Gem. 26.
Feb. Can. 14.
Mar. Leo 4, Vir. 22.
Apr. Lib. 10, Scor. 29.
May Sag. 18.
June Cap. 6, Aqu. 25.

Digitized by Google

July Pi. 14.
Aug. Ar. 2, Tau. 20.
Sept. Gem. 8, Can. 27.
Oct. Leo 15.
Nov. Vir. 3, Lib. 21.
Dec. Scor. 10, Sag. 29.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1.
Feb. Lib. 15.
Apr. Scor. 22.
May Sag. 21.
Aug. Cap. 14.
Oct. Aqu. 3.
Nov. Pi. 20.

JUPITER

Jan. Sag. 1.
Dec. Cap. 8.

SATURN

Jan. Sag. 1.
June Cap. 27.

URANUS

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1842

MOON

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27.

Mar. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

June Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

July Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Aug. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

Sept. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Oct. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Nov. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 29, Cap. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 7, Aqu. 17, Pi. 26.

Feb. Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 13, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 28.

Mar. Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.

Apr. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 24.

Digitized by Google

May Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
June Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
July Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
Aug. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
Sept. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Oct. Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 29.
Nov. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 16.
Feb. Aqu. 4, Pi. 23.
Mar. Ar. 14.
Apr. Tau. 2, Gem. 21.
May Can. 9, Leo 28.
June Vir. 15.
July Lib. 4, Scor. 22.
Aug. Sag. 10, Cap. 29.
Sept. Aqu. 17.
Oct. Pi. 6, Ar. 25.
Nov. Tau. 13.
Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 20.

MARS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 6.
Feb. Tau. 25.
Apr. Gem. 19.
June Can. 17.
Aug. Leo 20.
Oct. Vir. 27.

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
Nov. Aqu. 30.

SATURN

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1843

MOON

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Cap. 17, Sag. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29.

May Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

June Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 4, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
Feb. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
Apr. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 18, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
May Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
June Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 30.
July Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Aug. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
Sept. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Oct. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.
Nov. Vir. 6, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.
Dec. Sag. 2, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 8, Vir. 26.
Feb. Lib. 14.
Mar. Scor. 4, Sag. 24.
Apr. Cap. 11, Aqu. 30.
May Pi. 19.
June Ar. 7, Tau. 25.
July Gem. 14.
Aug. Can. 1, Leo 26.
Sept. Vir. 8, Lib. 26.
Oct. Scor. 15.
Nov. Sag. 3, Cap. 22.
Dec. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3.
Mar. Scor. 10.

Digitized by Google

May Sag. 8.
July Cap. 2.
Aug. Aqu. 21.
Oct. Pi. 8.
Nov. Ar. 24.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Nov. Pi. 7.

SATURN

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Jan. Pi. 1.
Aug. Ar. 25.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1844

MOON

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

Digitized by Google

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Sept. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Feb. Vir. 2, Lib. 8, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.
Mar. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 28.
Apr. Ar. 4, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 30.
May Lib. 6, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
June Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 24, Ar. 30.
July Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
Aug. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Sept. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 20, Ar. 26.
Oct. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 23, Lib. 29.
Nov. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Dec. Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.

Digitized by Google

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 17.
Feb. Tau. 5, Gem. 24.
Mar. Can. 13.
Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 19.
May Lib. 8, Scor. 27.
June Sag. 14.
July Cap. 3, Aqu. 22.
Aug. Pi. 10, Ar. 29.
Sept. Tau. 17.
Oct. Gem. 6, Can. 21.
Nov. Leo 12, Vir. 30.
Dec. Lib. 19.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 13.
Mar. Gem. 6.
May Can. 4.
July Leo 7.
Sept. Vir. 13.
Nov. Lib. 20.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1.
Oct. Ar. 2.

SATURN

Jan. Cap. 1.
Mar. Aqu. 18.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1845

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor, 26, Sag. 28.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

July Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Feb. Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
Mar. Aqu. 6, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 27.
Apr. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 16, Lib. 23.
May Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
June Aqu. 2, Pi. 10, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
July Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 29.
Aug. Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
Sept. Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
Oct. Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 26.
Nov. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Dec. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 6, Sag. 25.
Feb. Cap. 13.
Mar. Aqu. 4, Pi. 23.
Apr. Ar. 11, Tau. 30.
May Gem. 18.
June Can. 6, Leo 24.
July Vir. 13, Lib. 31.
Aug. Scor. 19.
Sept. Sag. 7, Cap. 26.
Oct. Aqu. 15.
Nov. Pi. 3, Ar. 22.
Dec. Tau. 10, Gem. 29.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 24.
Mar. Sag. 25.
May Cap. 19.
July Aqu. 8.
Aug. Pi. 25.
Oct. Ar. 11.
Nov. Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Ar. 1.
Aug. Tau. 26.

SATURN

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1846

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Apr. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

May Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

Digitized by Google

July Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Sept. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Nov. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Dec. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 21, Sag. 31.
Feb. Cap. 11, Aqu. 21.
Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 8, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Apr. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
May Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 28.
June Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 30.
July Lib. 7, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.
Aug. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
Sept. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 26.
Oct. Lib. 3, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.
Nov. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Dec. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 17.
Feb. Leo 4, Vir. 23.
Mar. Lib. 13.
Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 19.

Digitized by Google

May Cap. 8, Aqu. 27.
June Pi. 15.
July Ar. 4, Tau. 23.
Aug. Gem. 11, Can. 29.
Sept. Leo 17.
Oct. Vir. 5, Lib. 24.
Nov. Scor. 11, Sag. 30.
Dec. Cap. 19.

MARS

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 22.
Mar. Can. 22.
May Leo 25.
Aug. Vir. 1.
Oct. Lib. 8.
Dec. Scor. 12.

JUPITER

Jan. Tau. 1.
July Gem. 25.

SATURN

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Nov. Pi. 9.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1847

MOON

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.

Feb. Aqu. 7, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 28.

Mar. Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 21, Lib. 28.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Scor. 5, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
May Aqu. 6, Pi. 15, Ar. 21, Tau. 27.
June Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 17, Lib. 23.
July Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
Aug. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
Sept. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
Oct. Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
Nov. Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
Dec. Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 7, Pi. 26.
Feb. Ar. 18.
Mar. Tau. 6, Gem. 23.
Apr. Can. 11, Leo 29.
May Vir. 18.
June Lib. 5, Scor. 23.
July Sag. 12, Cap. 31.
Aug. Aqu. 19.
Sept. Pi. 13, Ar. 26.
Oct. Tau. 15.
Nov. Gem. 2, Can. 21.
Dec. Leo 9, Vir. 28.

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1.
Feb. Sag. 10.
Apr. Cap. 6.
May Aqu. 26.
July Pi. 13.
Aug. Ar. 29.
Oct. Tau. 18.
Dec. Gem. 10.

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1.
July Can. 6.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Apr. Pi. 23.

1848

MOON

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 7, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 29.

Mar. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi, 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Apr. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

May Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

June Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

July Can. 1, Leo. 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.
Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.
Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.
Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.
Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Feb. Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25.
Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.
Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 30.
May Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo. 28.
June Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
July Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 27.
Aug. Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 29.
Sept. Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Oct. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.
Nov. Tau. 5, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 25.
Dec. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 15.
Feb. Scor. 3, Sag. 22.
Mar. Cap. 12, Aqu. 31.
Apr. Pi. 19.
May Ar. 8, Tau. 26.
June Gem. 14.
July Can. 3, Leo 21.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 9, Lib. 27.
Sept. Scor. 15.
Oct. Sag. 3, Cap. 22.
Nov. Aqu. 10, Pi. 29.
Dec. Ar. 18.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1.
Feb. Can. 6.
Apr. Leo 11.
June Vir. 17.
Aug. Lib. 24.
Oct. Scor. 29.
Dec. Sag. 28.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1.
June Leo 30.

SATURN

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1849

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 31.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

June Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 21, Lib. 28.
Mar. Scor. 9, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.
Apr. Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

May Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 20, Lib. 27.
June Scor. 5, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
July Aqu. 6, Pi. 14, Ar. 21, Tau. 27.
Aug. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 16, Lib. 23.
Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 22.
Oct. Aqu. 2, Pi. 10, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
Nov. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
Dec. Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 25.
Feb. Can. 12.
Mar. Leo 3, Vir. 21.
Apr. Lib. 9, Scor. 27.
May Sag. 16.
June Cap. 4, Aqu. 23.
July Pi. 12, Ar. 31.
Aug. Tau. 19.
Sept. Gem. 6, Can. 25.
Oct. Leo 14
Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 19.
Dec. Scor. 8, Sag. 27.

MARS

Jan. Sag. 1.
Feb. Cap. 20.
Apr. Aqu. 11.
May Pi. 29.
July Ar. 16.
Sept. Tau. 8.
Oct. Gem. 26.
Dec. Can. 24.

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
July Vir. 14.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Jan. Pi. 1.
May Ar. 15.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1856

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
Feb. Leo 3, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 24.
Mar. Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Apr. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.
May Leo 2, Vir. 7, Lib. 14, Scor. 23.
June Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.
July Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Aug. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
Sept. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 27.
Oct. Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 30.
Nov. Lib. 6, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Dec. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 15.
Feb. Aqu. 3, Pi. 22.
Mar. Ar. 12, Tau. 31.
Apr. Gem. 20.
May Can. 8, Leo 26.
June Vir. 14.
July Lib. 2, Scor. 21.
Aug. Sag. 8, Cap. 27.
Sept. Aqu. 16.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Pi. 4, Ar. 23.
Nov. Tau. 11, Gem. 30.
Dec. Can. 18.

MARS

Jan. Can. 1.
Feb. Leo 6.
May Vir. 5.
July Lib. 12.
Sept. Scor. 16.
Nov. Sag. 15.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1.
Aug. Lib. 11.

SATURN

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1851

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.
Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28.
Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 31.

Nov. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 26.
Feb. Lib. 2, Scor. 10, Sag. 21.
Mar. Cap. 3, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 29.
Apr. Tau. 4, Gem. 9, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 22.
May Lib. 1, Scor. 9, Sag. 20, Cap. 30.
June Aqu. 10, Pi. 18, Ar. 25.
July Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 19, Lib. 28.
Aug. Scor. 5, Sag. 16, Cap. 26.
Sept. Aqu. 5, Pi. 14, Ar. 21, Tau. 27.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Gem. 2, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 17, Lib. 24.
Nov. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 22.
Dec. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 18, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 24.
Feb. Lib. 12.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 21.
Apr. Cap. 9, Aqu. 28.
May Pi. 17.
June Ar. 5, Tau. 24.
July Gem. 13, Can. 31.
Aug. Leo. 19.
Sept. Vir. 6, Lib. 25.
Oct. Scor. 13.
Nov. Sag. 14, Cap. 20.
Dec. Aqu. 9, Pi. 28.

MARS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 8.
Feb. Aqu. 27.
Apr. Pi. 16.
June Ar. 3.
July Tau. 22.
Sept. Gem. 13.
Nov. Can. 13.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
Sept. Scor. 11.

SATURN

Jan. Ar. 1.
Sept. Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Jan. Ar. 1.
Mar. Tau. 19.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1852

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Sept. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 28.
Feb. Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
Mar. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 31.
Apr. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
May Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
June Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.
July Leo 1, Vir. 7, Lib. 14, Scor. 22.
Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 31.
Sept. Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Oct. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Nov. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 27.
Dec. Ar. 4, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 15.
Feb. Tau. 4, Gem. 22.
Mar. Can. 12, Leo 31.
Apr. Vir. 18.
May Lib. 6, Scor. 25.
June Sag. 13.
July Cap. 2, Aqu. 21.
Aug. Pi. 8, Ar. 27.
Sept. Tau. 15.
Oct. Gem. 4, Can. 22.
Nov. Leo 10, Vir. 28.
Dec. Lib. 17.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 14.
Mar. Vir. 22.
May Lib. 29.
Aug. Scor. 2.
Sept. Sag. 30.
Nov. Cap. 25.

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
Oct. Sag. 5.

SATURN

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1853

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15. Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 25, Scor. 27.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Digitized by Google

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

June Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

July Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo. 30.

Sept. Leo. 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Nov. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Feb. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 23.
Mar. Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 28.
Apr. Lib. 4, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.
May Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 22, Ar. 29.
June Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 24.
July Lib. 1, Scor. 9, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.
Aug. Aqu. 9, Pi. 18, Ar. 25, Tau. 30.
Sept. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 20, Lib. 26.
Oct. Scor. 5, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
Nov. Aqu. 5, Pi. 14, Ar. 21, Tau. 26.
Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 17, Lib. 23.

Digitized by Google

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 5, Sag. 23.
Feb. Cap. 11.
Mar. Aqu. 2, Pi. 21.
Apr. Ar. 9, Tau. 28.
May Gem. 17.
June Can. 4, Leo 23.
July Vir. 11, Lib. 30.
Aug. Scor. 17.
Sept. Sag. 5, Cap. 24.
Oct. Aqu. 13.
Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 20.
Dec. Tau. 9, Gem. 27.

MARS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 14.
Mar. Pi. 3.
Apr. Ar. 19.
June Tau. 8.
July Gem. 31.
Sept. Can. 28.
Dec. Leo. 1.

JUPITER

Jan. Sag. 1.
Oct. Cap. 15.

SATURN

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Digitized by Google

1854

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27.

Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Apr. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

May Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24. Gem. 27, Can. 29.

June Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

July Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Aug. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 31.

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 31.

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 22.
Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 10, Ar. 17, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Mar. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 21, Scor. 30.
Apr. Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
May Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 31.
June Leo 5, Vir. 11, Lib. 17, Scor. 26.
July Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Aug. Pi. 5, Ar. 13, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.
Sept. Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.
Oct. Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23, Pi. 31.
Nov. Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.
Dec. Vir. 2, Lib. 10, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 15.
Feb. Leo 2, Vir. 21.
Mar. Lib. 11, Scor. 30.
Apr. Sag. 18.
May Cap. 7, Aqu. 26.
June Pi. 14.
July Ar. 2, Tau. 21.
Aug. Gem. 9, Can. 28.
Sept. Leo 15.
Oct. Vir. 4, Lib. 22.
Nov. Scor. 10, Sag. 28.
Dec. Cap. 17.

MARS

Jan. Enters Leo 1.
Feb. Vir. 7.
Apr. Lib. 16.
June Scor. 20.
Aug. Sag. 19.
Oct. Cap. 13.
Dec. Aqu. 2.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
Oct. Aqu. 8.

SATURN

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 4.

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1855

MOON

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 25, Leo 27, Vir. 30.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Dec. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 29.
Feb. Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 19, Leo 24.
Mar. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.
Apr. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 26.
May Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 29.
June Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
July Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.
Aug. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 19, Vir. 25.
Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 10, Sag. 21, Cap. 30.
Oct. Aqu. 11, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 21, Lib. 29.
Dec. Scor. 6, Sag. 16, Cap. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 5, Pi. 25
Feb. Ar. 14.
Mar. Tau. 4, Gem. 23.
Apr. Can. 10, Leo 28.
May Vir. 17.
June Lib. 4, Scor. 25.
July Sag. 12, Cap. 30.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Aqu. 19.
Sept. Pi. 8, Ar. 25.
Oct. Tau. 15.
Nov. Gem. 2, Can. 20.
Dec. Leo 10, Vir. 29.

MARS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 19.
Mar. Ar. 7.
Apr. Tau. 26.
June Gem. 19.
Aug. Can. 17.
Oct. Leo 21.
Dec. Vir. 24.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Sept. Pi. 17.

SATURN

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1856

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

July Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Aug. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 6, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 29.

Feb. Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 24.

Mar. Scor. 3, Sag. 14, Cap. 24.

Apr. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 19, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.

May Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 30.

June Sag. 10, Cap. 20.

Digitized by Google

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 21, Gem. 26.
Aug. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 11, Lib. 18, Scor. 26.
Sept. Sag. 6, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
Oct. Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 22, Can. 28.
Nov. Leo 2, Vir. 8, Lib. 14, Scor. 22.
Dec. Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 15.
Feb. Scor. 3, Sag. 22.
Mar. Cap. 11, Aqu. 30.
Apr. Pi. 18.
May Ar. 8, Tau. 26.
June Gem. 14.
July Can. 2, Leo 21.
Aug. Vir. 8, Lib. 27.
Sept. Scor. 15.
Oct. Sag. 3, Cap. 22.
Nov. Aqu. 10, Pi. 30.
Dec. Ar. 18.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1.
Mar. Lib. 3.
May Scor. 9.
July Sag. 7.
Aug. Cap. 30.
Oct. Aqu. 18.
Dec. Pi. 6.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1.
Aug. Ar. 12.

SATURN

Jan. Gem. 1.
Mar. Can. 22.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1857

MOON

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

Apr. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

May Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi, 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Oct. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.
Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 6, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.
Feb. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Mar. Cap. 12, Aqu. 21, Pi. 30.
Apr. Ar. 6, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26.
May Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 17, Sag. 26.
June Cap. 7, Aqu. 17, Pi. 26.
July Ar. 3, Tau. 8, Gem. 13, Can. 18, Leo 22, Vir. 29.
Aug. Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 25.
Sept. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 28.
Oct. Tau. 4, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 25.
Nov. Lib. 1, Scor. 7, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.
Dec. Aqu. 10. Pi. 18, Ar. 26.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 24.
Feb. Can. 12.
Mar. Leo 2, Vir. 21.
Apr. Lib. 8, Scor. 27.
May Sag. 16.
June Cap. 4, Aqu. 22.
July Pi. 12, Ar. 31.
Aug. Tau. 18.
Sept. Gem. 6, Can. 25.
Oct. Leo 13.
Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 20.
Dec. Scor. 9, Sag. 26.

MARS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 23.
Mar. Tau. 13.
May Gem. 6.

Digitized by Google

July Can. 3.
Sept. Leo 4.
Nov. Vir. 11.

JUPITER

Jan. Ar. 1.
July Tau. 7.

SATURN

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1858

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Digitized by Google

June Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Oct. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 21, Lib. 28.
Feb. Scor. 5, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
Mar. Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 22, Tau. 28.
Apr. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
May Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
June Aqu. 4, Pi. 13, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
July Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 16, Lib. 22, Scor. 31.
Aug. Sag. 10, Cap. 21, Aqu. 31.
Sept. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26.
Oct. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 11, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
Nov. Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Dec. Pi. 6, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 9.
Feb. Aqu. 2, Pi. 22,

Digitized by Google

Mar. Ar. 12.
Apr. Tau. 1, Gem. 19.
May Can. 8, Leo 26.
June Vir. 13.
July Lib. 2, Scor. 20.
Aug. Sag. 8, Cap. 27.
Sept. Aqu. 15.
Oct. Pi. 4, Ar. 23.
Nov. Tau. 11, Gem. 30.
Dec. Can. 18.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 20.
Mar. Scor. 25.
May Sag. 26.
July Cap. 18.
Sept. Aqu. 6.
Oct. Pi. 24.
Dec. Ar. 11.

JUPITER

Jan. Tau. 1.
July Gem: 5.

SATURN

Jan. Can. 1.
June Leo 1.

URANUS

Jan. Tau. 1.
July Gem. 22.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1859

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 31.

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 9, Lib. 14, Scor. 22.
Feb. Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.
Mar. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.
Apr. Vir. 6, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.
May Sag. 2, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 30.
June Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26.
July Vir. 3, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Aug. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 26.
Sept. Ar. 2, Tau. 8, Gem. 13, Can. 18, Leo 23, Vir. 29.
Oct. Lib. 6, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Nov. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 29.
Dec. Tau. 5, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 24.
Feb. Lib. 12.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 21.
Apr. Cap. 9, Aqu. 28.
May Pi. 17.
June Ar. 4, Tau. 23.
July Gem. 12, Can. 31.
Aug. Leo 18.
Sept. Vir. 6, Lib. 25.
Oct. Scor. 13.
Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 19.
Dec. Aqu. 8, Pi. 29.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 30.
Mar. Gem. 24.
May Can. 22.
July Leo 24.
Sept. Vir. 31.
Dec. Lib. 7.

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1.
May Can. 13.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1860

MOON

Jan. Ar 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

June Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

July Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.

Aug. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Nov. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 10, Sag. 20.
Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 18, Ar. 26.
Mar. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 29.
Apr. Scor. 8, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
May Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
June Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
July Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Aug. Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
Sept. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 30.
Oct. Sag. 11, Cap. 21, Aqu. 31.
Nov. Pi. 9, Ar. 15, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Dec. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 18, Scor. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 17.
Feb. Tau. 3, Gem. 22.
Mar. Can. 13, Leo 30.
Apr. Vir. 17.
May Lib. 6, Scor. 25.
June Sag. 12.
July Cap. 1, Aqu. 20.
Aug. Pi. 8, Ar. 27.
Sept. Tau. 15.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Gem. 4, Can. 23.
Nov. Leo 10, Vir. 28.
Dec. Lib. 18.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1.
Feb. Scor. 11.
Apr. Sag. 11.
June Cap. 3.
July Aqu. 23.
Sept. Pi. 11.
Oct. Ar. 28.
Dec. Tau. 16.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1.
May Leo 9.

SATURN

Jan. Leo 1.
Sept. Vir. 3.

URANUS

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1861

MOON

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27.

Mar. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

June Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

July Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Aug. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

Sept. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Oct. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Nov. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 29, Cap. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 7, Cap. 16, Aqu. 27.

Feb. Pi. 4, Ar. 9, Tau. 16, Gem. 22, Can. 27.

Mar. Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Sag. 4, Cap. 14, Aqu. 25.
May Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.
June Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.
July Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 30.
Aug. Ar. 6, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 21, Leo 26.
Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 8, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.
Oct. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 27.
Nov. Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
Dec. Lib. 5, Scor. 13, Sag. 24.

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 23.
Feb. Cap. 11, Aqu. 23.
Mar. Pi. 21.
Apr. Ar. 9, Tau. 28.
May Gem. 16.
June Can. 4, Leo 22.
July Vir. 11, Lib. 22.
Aug. Scor. 17.
Sept. Sag. 5, Cap. 23.
Oct. Aqu. 13, Pi. 31.
Nov. Ar. 19.
Dec. Tau. 8, Gem. 27.

MARS

Jan. Tau. 1.
Feb. Gem. 25.
Apr. Can. 8.
June Leo 10.
Aug. Vir. 15.
Oct. Lib. 25.
Dec. Scor. 29.

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
May Vir. 23.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Jan. Pi. 1.
Aug. Ar. 26.

1862

MOON

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29.

May Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

June Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.
Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.
Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.
Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 29.
Feb. Tau. 3, Gem. 9, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 24.
Mar. Lib. 3, Scor. 12, Sag. 23.
Apr. Cap. 2, Aqu. 11, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
May Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 17, Vir. 23, Lib. 31.
June Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
July Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 25, Tau. 30.
Aug. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Sept. Scor. 3, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Oct. Aqu. 4, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.
Nov. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 30.
Dec. Sag. 10, Cap. 21.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 15.
Feb. Leo 2, Vir. 21.
Mar. Lib. 12, Scor. 30.
Apr. Sag. 17.
May Cap. 6, Aqu. 25.
June Pi. 13.
July Ar. 2, Tau. 21.
Aug. Gem. 8, Can. 27.
Sept. Leo 15.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Vir. 3, Lib. 22.
Nov. Scor. 9, Sag. 28.
Dec. Cap. 18.

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1.
Feb. Sag. 2.
Apr. Cap. 22.
June Aqu. 12.
July Pi. 30.
Sept. Ar. 15.
Nov. Tau. 12.
Dec. Gem. 22.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1.
June Lib. 20.

SATURN

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1863

MOON

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Sept. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 14, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 31.

Feb. Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 18, Scor. 27.

Mar. Sag. 9, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.

Apr. Pi. 7, Ar. 14, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.

May Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 18, Scor. 25.

June Sag. 6, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.

July Pi. 4, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 21, Sag. 31.
Sept. Cap. 11, Aqu. 21, Pi. 30.
Oct. Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Nov. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 17, Sag. 28.
Dec. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 26.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 6, Pi. 24.
Feb. Ar. 12.
Mar. Tau. 3, Gem. 22.
Apr. Can. 9, Leo 27.
May Vir. 16.
June Lib. 3, Scor. 22.
July Sag. 11, Cap. 30.
Aug. Aqu. 17.
Sept. Pi. 6, Ar. 25.
Oct. Tau. 14.
Nov. Gem. 4, Can. 20.
Dec. Leo 8, Vir. 26.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1.
Feb. Can. 23.
Apr. Leo 28.
July Vir. 6.
Sept. Lib. 11.
Nov. Scor. 16.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
July Scor. 21.

SATURN

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 19.

URANUS

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1864

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 29.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

July Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 19, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 30.
Feb. Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Mar. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
Apr. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
May Lib. 4, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.
June Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
July Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
Aug. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Sept. Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
Oct. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Nov. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Dec. Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 15.
Feb. Scor. 2, Sag. 21.
Mar. Cap. 11, Aqu. 30.
Apr. Pi. 18.
May Ar. 8, Tau. 26.
June Gem. 13.
July Can. 2, Leo 20.
Aug. Vir. 8, Lib. 26.
Sept. Scor. 15.
Oct. Sag. 4, Cap. 23.
Nov. Aqu. 11, Pi. 29.
Dec. Ar. 17.

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 14.
Mar. Cap. 10.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Aqu. 28.
June Pi. 16.
Aug. Ar. 1.
Sept. Tau. 20.
Nov. Gem. 13.

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
Aug. Sag. 13

SATURN

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1865

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Apr. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu, 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

May Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Digitized by Google

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

July Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Sept. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Nov. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Dec. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau 27, Gem. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 30.
Feb. Sag. 9, Cap. 20.
Mar. Aqu. 2, Pi. 10, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
Apr. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
May Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
June Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
July Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 24.
Aug. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Sept. Pi. 2, Ar. 8, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.
Oct. Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 21, Sag. 31.
Nov. Cap. 11, Aqu. 21, Pi. 29.
Dec. Ar. 6, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 21, Leo 26.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 5, Gem. 23.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Can. 10.
Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 19.
Apr. Lib. 7, Scor. 25.
May Sag. 14.
June Cap. 2, Aqu. 21.
July Pi. 10, Ar. 29.
Aug. Tau. 17.
Sept. Gem. 4, Can. 23.
Oct. Leo 12, Vir. 30.
Nov. Lib. 18.
Dec. Scor. 6, Sag. 25.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 10.
Mar. Leo 15.
May Vir. 21.
July Lib. 29.
Oct. Scor. 2.
Dec. Sag. 2.

JUPITER

Jan. Sag 1.
Aug. Cap. 25.

SATURN

Jan. Lib. 1.
July Scor. 15.

URANUS

Jan. Gem. 1.
July Can. 15.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1866

MOON

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5 Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 8, Scor. 16, Sag. 27.
Feb. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 22.
Mar. Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 30.
Apr. Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 25.
May Cap. 5, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
June Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 26.
July Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 18.
Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Sept. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
Oct. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Nov. Aqu. 7, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 28.
Dec. Gem. 4, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 13.
Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 20.
Mar. Ar. 10, Tau. 29.
Apr. Gem. 17.
May Can. 6, Leo 24.
June Vir. 12, Lib. 30.
July Scor. 19.
Aug. Sag. 7, Cap. 25.
Sept. Aqu. 13.
Oct. Pi. 2, Ar. 21.
Nov. Tau. 9, Gem. 28.
Dec. Can. 16.

MARS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 24.
Mar. Aqu. 16.
May Pi. 2.
June Ar. 19.
Aug. Tau. 7.
Sept. Gem. 30.
Nov. Can. 27.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
Aug. Aqu. 19.

SATURN

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1867

MOON

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 7, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28.

Mar. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Apr. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi, 28, Ar. 30.

May Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

June Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

July Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.
Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.
Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.
Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.
Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 15, Cap. 25.
Feb. Aqu. 4, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26.
Mar. Gem. 3, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Apr. Scor. 2, Sag. 13, Cap. 23.
May Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
June Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
July Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
Aug. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 30.
Sept. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
Oct. Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
Nov. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 21, Can. 26.
Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 7, Lib. 14, Scor. 22.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 5, Vir. 23.
Feb. Lib. 11.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 20.
Apr. Cap. 8, Aqu. 27.
May Pi. 16.
June Ar. 4, Tau. 23.
July Gem. 12, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Leo 18.
Sept. Vir. 5, Lib. 24.
Oct. Scor. 12, Sag. 31.
Nov. Cap. 19.
Dec. Aqu. 8, Pi. 27.

MARS

Jan. Can. 1.
Feb. Leo 1.
Apr. Vir. 9.
June Lib. 17.
Aug. Scor. 21.
Oct. Sag. 20.
Dec. Cap. 13.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
July Pi. 28.

SATURN

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1868

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 31.
Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

June Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 31.
Feb. Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Mar. Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
Apr. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 28.
May Ar. 5, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 31.
June Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.

Digitized by Google

July Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 25.
Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
Sept. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Oct. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
Nov. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 23, Lib. 29.
Dec. Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 15.
Feb. Tau. 2, Gem. 21.
Mar. Can. 11, Leo 29.
Apr. Vir. 17.
May Lib. 5, Scor. 24.
June Sag. 12.
July Cap. 1, Aqu. 20.
Aug. Pi. 8, Ar. 26.
Sept. Tau. 14.
Oct. Gem. 3, Can. 22.
Nov. Leo 9, Vir. 28.
Dec. Lib. 16.

MARS

Jan. Cap. 1.
Feb. Aqu. 2.
Mar. Pi. 20.
May Ar. 7.
June Tau. 25.
Aug. Gem. 18.
Oct. Can. 15.
Dec. Leo 18.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1.
June Ar. 24.

SATURN

Jan. Scor. 1.
Mar. Sag. 5.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1869

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 29.
Feb. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 25.
Mar. Scor. 6, Sag. 16, Cap. 27.
Apr. Aqu. 6, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 27.
May Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 24.
June Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
July Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.
Aug. Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 29.
Sept. Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
Oct. Pi. 8, Ar. 14, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Nov. Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.
Dec. Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 23.
Feb. Cap. 10.
Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 20.
Apr. Ar. 8, Tau. 27.
May Gem. 16.
June Can. 3, Leo 22.
July Vir. 10, Lib. 29.
Aug. Scor. 16.
Sept. Sag. 4, Cap. 23.
Oct. Aqu. 12, Pi. 31.
Nov. Ar. 19.
Dec. Tau. 8, Gem. 26.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Leo 1.
Feb. Vir. 24.
May Lib. 4.
July Scor. 8.
Sept. Sag. 6.
Oct. Cap. 30.
Dec. Aqu. 20.

JUPITER

Jan. Ar. 1.
May Tau. 17.

SATURN

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1870

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

Digitized by Google

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 31.

Nov. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18 Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.

Feb. Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.

Mar. Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 24.

Apr. Pi. 1, Ar. 8, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.

May Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.

June Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 28.

July Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26, Vir. 30.

Aug. Lib. 7, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.

Sept. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.

Nov. Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 22.

Dec. Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.

Digitized by Google

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 14.
Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 20.
Mar. Lib. 10, Scor. 29.
Apr. Sag. 17.
May Cap. 6, Aqu. 25.
June Pi. 12.
July Ar. 2, Tau. 20.
Aug. Gem. 8, Can. 27.
Sept. Leo 14.
Oct. Vir. 3, Lib. 21.
Nov. Scor. 9, Sag. 28.
Dec. Cap. 16.

MARS

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Feb. Pi. 5.
Mar. Ar. 25.
May Tau. 13.
July Gem. 6.
Sept. Can. 2.
Nov. Leo 5.

JUPITER

Jan. Tau. 1.
Apr. Gem. 13.

SATURN

Jan. Sag. 1.
Nov. Cap. 21.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1871

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Sept. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Oct. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
Feb. Scor. 8, Sag. 18.
Mar. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
Apr. Tau. 1, Gem. 7, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 21, Lib. 26.
May Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
June Aqu. 7, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 28.
July Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Aug. Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
Sept. Aqu. 3, Pi. 11, Ar. 18, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.
Oct. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 30.
Nov. Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 29.
Dec. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 4, Pi. 22.
Feb. Ar. 11.
Mar. Tau. 2, Gem. 21.
Apr. Can. 8, Leo 27.
May Vir. 15.
June Lib. 3, Scor. 22.
July Sag. 10, Cap. 29.
Aug. Aqu. 17.
Sept. Pi. 6, Ar. 24.
Oct. Tau. 13.
Nov. Gem. 1, Can. 19.
Dec. Leo 8, Vir. 26.

MARS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 12.
Mar. Lib. 22.
May Scor. 26.
July Sag. 25.
Sept. Cap. 18.
Nov. Aqu. 7.
Dec. Pi. 25.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1.
Mar. Can. 23.

SATURN

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1872

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 25, Scor. 27.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

June Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

July Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.
Sept. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.
Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.
Nov. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.
Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 4, Vir. 11, Lib. 18, Scor. 26.
Feb. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Mar. Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.
Apr. Leo 2, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 23.
May Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 23.
June Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.
July Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
Aug. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 29.
Sept. Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 20, Leo 25.
Oct. Vir. 1, Lib. 8, Scor. 16, Sag. 25.
Nov. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 25.
Dec. Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 13, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 28.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 14.
Feb. Scor. 2, Sag. 21.
Mar. Cap. 9, Aqu. 28.
Apr. Pi. 16.
May Ar. 5, Tau. 25.
June Gem. 12, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

July Leo 20.
Aug. Vir. 6, Lib. 26.
Sept. Scor. 14.
Oct. Sag. 2, Cap. 21.
Nov. Aqu. 9, Pi. 28.
Dec. Ar. 17.

MARS

Jan. Pi. 1.
Feb. Ar. 9.
Mar. Tau. 31.
May Gem. 22.
July Can. 21.
Sept. Leo 13.
Nov. Vir. 30.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1.
Mar. Leo 19.

SATURN

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Jan. Can. 1.
Mar. Leo 21.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1873

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27.

Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Apr. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

May Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

June Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

July Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Aug. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 31.

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 31.

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.

Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.

Mar. Tau. 4, Gem. 9, Can. 14, Leo 19, Vir. 26.

Apr. Lib. 2, Scor. 10, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.

Digitized by Google

May Aqu. 10, Pi. 20, Ar. 27, Tau. 31.
June Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
July Scor. 7, Sag. 16, Cap. 27.
Aug. Aqu. 6, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 27.
Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Oct. Scor. 3, Sag. 12, Cap. 24.
Nov. Aqu. 2, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
Dec. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 23.
Feb. Can. 11.
Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 20.
Apr. Lib. 8, Scor. 26.
May Sag. 15.
June Cap. 3, Aqu. 21.
July Pi. 10, Ar. 30.
Aug. Tau. 18.
Sept. Gem. 5, Can. 24.
Oct. Leo 11, Vir. 31.
Nov. Lib. 17.
Dec. Scor. 7, Sag. 26.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1.
Feb. Lib. 5.
Apr. Scor. 12.
June Sag. 11.
Aug. Cap. 4.
Sept. Aqu. 23.
Nov. Pi. 10.
Dec. Ar. 28.

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
Mar. Vir. 31.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Jan. Cap. 1.
Aug. Aqu. 10.

URANUS

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1874

MOON

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 25, Leo 27, Vir. 30.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27. Gem. 29.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25. Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Dec. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
Feb. Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 25.
Mar. Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 28.
Apr. Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
May Pi. 7, Ar. 14, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
June Leo 3, Vir. 9, Lib. 14, Scor. 24.
July Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Aug. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.
Sept. Vir. 5, Lib. 10, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
Oct. Cap. 11, Aqu. 21, Pi. 30.
Nov. Ar. 6, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26.
Dec. Vir. 2, Lib. 7, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 14.
Feb. Aqu. 2, Pi. 21.
Mar. Ar. 10, Tau. 30.
Apr. Gem. 18.
May Can. 7, Leo 25.
June Vir. 13.
July Lib. 1, Scor. 20.
Aug. Sag. 16, Cap. 26.
Sept. Aqu. 14.
Oct. Pi. 3, Ar. 22.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Tau. 10, Gem. 29.
Dec. Can. 17.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1.
Feb. Tau. 16.
Apr. Gem. 10.
June Can. 8.
Aug. Leo 11.
Oct. Vir. 18.
Dec. Lib. 25.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1.
Apr. Lib. 28.

SATURN

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1875

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

July Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Aug. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 7, Aqu. 17, Pi. 26, Ar. 31.
Feb. Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 28.
Mar. Lib. 5, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Apr. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 24, Ar. 29.
May Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
June Lib. 1, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
July Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 26.
Aug. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 21, Lib. 28.
Sept. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Oct. Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 28.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 17, Lib. 24.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 5, Vir. 23.
Feb. Lib. 10, Scor. 28.
Mar. Sag. 20.
Apr. Cap. 8, Aqu. 28.
May Pi. 16.
June Ar. 4, Tau. 23.
July Gem. 10, Can. 30.
Aug. Leo 16.
Sept. Vir. 5, Lib. 22.
Oct. Scor. 12, Sag. 31.
Nov. Cap. 19.
Dec. Aqu. 8, Pi. 27.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1.
Feb. Scor. 28.
Apr. Sag. 28.
June Cap. 23.
Aug. Aqu. 12.
Sept. Pi. 29.
Nov. Ar. 14.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
May Scor. 30.

SATURN

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 29.

Digitized by Google

1876

MOON

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

Apr. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

May Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Oct. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.
Feb. Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
Mar. Sag. 10, Cap. 21, Aqu. 31.
Apr. Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 26.
May Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 12, Lib. 18, Scor. 27.
June Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
July Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.
Aug. Leo 2, Vir. 8, Lib. 14, Scor. 23.
Sept. Sag. 3, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.
Oct. Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Nov. Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
Dec. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 14.
Feb. Tau. 2, Gem. 20.
Mar. Can. 10, Leo 28.
Apr. Vir. 16.
May Lib. 4, Scor. 23.
June Sag. 11, Cap. 30.
July Aqu. 19.
Aug. Pi. 7, Ar. 25.
Sept. Tau. 13.
Oct. Gem. 2, Can. 21.
Nov. Leo 8, Vir. 27.
Dec. Lib. 15.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3.
Feb. Gem. 27.
Apr. Can. 24.
June Leo 27.
Sept. Vir. 3.
Nov. Lib. 9.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
June Sag. 23.

SATURN

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Apr. Pi. 2.

URANUS

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1877

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo. 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Digitized by Google

July Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Oct. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 5, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 31.

Feb. Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.

Mar. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 27.

Apr. Ar. 2, Tau. 8, Gem. 13, Can. 18, Leo 23, Vir. 28.

May Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.

June Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 23, Ar. 29.

July Tau. 5, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 26.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 10, Sag. 20, Cap. 31.

Sept. Aqu. 10, Pi. 18, Ar. 25.

Oct. Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 21, Lib. 28.

Nov. Scor. 6, Sag. 16, Cap. 27.

Dec. Aqu. 7, Pi. 14, Ar. 22, Tau. 28.

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 21.

Feb. Cap. 9, Aqu. 28.

Mar. Pi. 19.

Apr. Ar. 7, Tau. 26.

Digitized by Google

May Gem. 15.
June Can. 2, Leo 21.
July Vir. 9, Lib. 28.
Aug. Scor. 15.
Sept. Sag. 3, Cap. 22.
Oct. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.
Nov. Ar. 18.
Dec. Tau. 6, Gem. 25.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 15.
Mar. Sag. 16.
May Cap. 9.
June Aqu. 29.
Aug. Pi. 15.
Oct. Ar. 2.
Nov. Tau. 20.

JUPITER

Jan. Sag. 1.
July Cap. 5.

SATURN

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1878

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 31.

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31

MERCURY

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 17, Lib. 21.

Feb. Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.

Mar. Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.

Apr. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 15, Lib. 22.

Digitized by Google

May Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 22.
June Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
July Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
Aug. Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
Sept. Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.
Oct. Leo 3, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 24.
Nov. Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 24.
Dec. Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 13, Leo 31.
Feb. Vir. 19.
Mar. Lib. 9, Scor. 28.
Apr. Sag. 16.
May Cap. 5, Aqu. 24.
June Pi. 11.
July Ar. 1, Tau. 19.
Aug. Gem. 7, Can. 26.
Sept. Leo 13.
Oct. Vir. 2, Lib. 20.
Nov. Scor. 8, Sag. 26.
Dec. Cap. 15.

MARS

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 12.
Mar. Can. 12.
May Leo 15.
July Vir. 22.
Sept. Lib. 28.
Dec. Scor. 3.

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
June Aqu. 29.

SATURN

Jan. Pi. 1.
Oct. Ar. 8.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Jan. Leo 1.
Sept. Vir. 3.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1879

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

June Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

July Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.

Aug. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Sept. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.
Nov. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.
Dec. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 19, Sag. 30.
Feb. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 28.
Mar. Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.
Apr. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
May Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 27.
June Ar. 3, Tau. 8, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 29.
July Lib. 6, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Aug. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.
Sept. Tau. 5, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 25.
Oct. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
Dec. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 22.
Feb. Ar. 10.
Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 20.
Apr. Can. 7, Leo 26.
May Vir. 14.
June Lib. 2, Scor. 20.
July Sag. 9, Cap. 28.
Aug. Aqu. 16.
Sept. Pi. 4, Ar. 23.
Oct. Tau. 12, Gem. 30.
Nov. Can. 18.
Dec. Leo 6, Vir. 25.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1.
Feb. Sag. 1.
Mar. Cap. 27.
May Aqu. 16.
July Pi. 3.
Aug. Ar. 20.
Oct. Tau. 9.
Nov. Gem. 30.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
June Pi. 6.

SATURN

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1880

MOON

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27.

Mar. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

June Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

July Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Aug. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

Sept. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Oct. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Nov. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 29, Cap. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 8, Sag. 17, Cap. 27.
Feb. Aqu. 7, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 28.
Mar. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Apr. Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
May Aqu. 4, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.
June Can. 5, Leo 9, Vir. 16, Lib. 22, Scor. 31.
July Sag. 11, Cap. 21, Aqu. 31.
Aug. Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 31.
Sept. Leo 5, Vir. 11, Lib. 17, Scor. 26.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Sag. 6, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
Nov. Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 22, Can. 27.
Dec. Leo 3, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 23.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 13.
Feb. Scor. 1, Sag. 19.
Mar. Cap. 8, Aqu. 27.
Apr. Pi. 16.
May Ar. 5, Tau. 23.
June Gem. 10, Can. 30.
July Leo 18.
Aug. Vir. 5, Lib. 24.
Sept. Scor. 12, Sag. 30.
Oct. Cap. 19.
Nov. Aqu. 7, Pi. 28.
Dec. Ar. 15.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 27.
Apr. Leo 2.
June Vir. 9.
Aug. Lib. 16.
Oct. Scor. 19.
Dec. Sag. 18.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1.
Apr. Ar. 25.

SATURN

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1881

MOON

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29.

May Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 3..

June Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.
Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 8, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.
Mar. Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 21.
Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 11, Aqu. 22, Pi. 30.
May Ar. 4, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
June Vir. 3, Lib. 9, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.
July Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 27.
Aug. Ar. 2, Tau. 8, Gem. 13, Can. 18, Leo 23, Vir. 29.
Sept. Lib. 4, Scor. 13, Sag. 23.
Oct. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22, Ar. 28.
Nov. Tau. 4, Gem. 9, Can. 14, Leo 19, Vir. 25.
Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 10, Sag. 20, Cap. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 22.
Feb. Can. 14, Leo 28.
Mar. Vir. 18.
Apr. Lib. 7, Scor. 24.
May Sag. 13.
June Cap. 1, Aqu. 20.
July Pi. 9, Ar. 28.
Aug. Tau. 16, Gem. 29.
Sept. Can. 22.
Oct. Leo 10, Vir. 29.
Nov. Lib. 16.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 24.

MARS

Jan. Sag. 1.
Feb. Cap. 12.
Apr. Aqu. 3.
May Pi. 20.
July Ar. 6.
Aug. Tau. 25.
Oct. Gem. 18.
Dec. Can. 15.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Ar. 1.
Mar. Tau. 26.

SATURN

Jan. Ar. 1.
Feb. Tau. 26.

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1882

MOON

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6. Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Sept. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 10, Pi. 19, Ar. 26, Tau. 31.
Feb. Gem. 5, Can. 10, Leo 15, Vir. 21, Lib. 27.
Mar. Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
Apr. Aqu. 8, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau, 29.
May Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 15, Vir. 20, Lib. 26.
June Scor. 1, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
July Aqu. 5, Pi. 14, Ar, 21, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.
Aug. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 16, Lib. 22, Scor. 31.
Sept. Sag. 10, Cap. 21.
Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 10, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Nov. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 26.
Dec. Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 31.
Feb. Pi. 18.
Mar. Ar. 9, Tau. 29.
Apr. Gem. 16.
May Can. 5, Leo 23.
June Vir. 11, Lib. 29.
July Scor. 18.
Aug. Sag. 5, Cap. 24.
Sept. Aqu. 12.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Pi. 1, Ar. 20.
Nov. Tau. 8, Gem. 27.
Dec. Can. 16.

MARS

Jan. Can. 1.
Feb. Leo 17.
Apr. Vir. 25.
July Lib. 3.
Sept. Scor. 6.
Nov. Sag. 5.
Dec. Cap. 30.

JUPITER

Jan. Tau. 1.
Feb. Gem. 19.

SATURN

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1883

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.
Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

July Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor.. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 6, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.

Feb. Leo 2, Vir. 8, Lib. 14, Scor. 23.

Mar. Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 28.

Apr. Pi. 4, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26.

May Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Sept. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 26.
Oct. Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 29.
Nov. Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 25.
Dec. Cap. 4, Aqu. 15, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 21.
Feb. Lib. 9, Scor. 27.
Mar. Sag. 18.
Apr. Cap. 6, Aqu. 25.
May Pi. 14.
June Ar. 2, Tau. 21.
July Gem. 9, Can. 28.
Aug. Leo 15.
Sept. Vir. 3, Lib. 22.
Oct. Scor. 10, Sag. 29.
Nov. Cap. 17.
Dec. Aqu. 6, Pi. 25.

MARS

Jan. Cap. 1.
Feb. Aqu. 18.
Apr. Pi. 7.
May Ar. 24.
July Tau. 12.
Sept. Gem. 4.
Nov. Can. 1.

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 29.

SATURN

Jan. Tau. 1.
June Gem. 2.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1884

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Apr. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

May Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

July Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Sept. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Nov. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Dec. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 5, Gem. 10, Can. 15, Leo 20, Vir. 26.
Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 9, Sag. 20.
Mar. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Apr. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
May Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
June Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 27.
July Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Aug. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Sept. Aqu. 4, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 23, Gem. 30.
Oct. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 15, Lib. 27, Scor. 31.
Nov. Sag. 10, Cap. 25.
Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 12.
Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 19.
Mar. Can. 9, Leo 28.
Apr. Vir. 15.
May Lib. 3, Scor. 23.
June Sag. 10, Cap. 28.
July Aqu. 18.
Aug. Pi. 6, Ar. 24.
Sept. Tau. 12.
Oct. Gem. 2, Can. 19.
Nov. Leo 7, Vir. 25.
Dec. Lib. 14.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 4.
Mar. Vir. 12.
May Lib. 20.
July Scor. 24.
Sept. Sag. 22.
Nov. Cap. 17.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 25.

SATURN

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1885

MOON

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.
Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26.
Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.
Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Digitized by Google

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 12, Lib. 18, Scor. 27.
Feb. Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Mar. Pi. 8, Ar. 14, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Apr. Leo 4, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.
May Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
June Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26.
July Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.
Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 19, Pi. 28.
Sept. Ar. 6, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Oct. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Nov. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 26.
Dec. Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 29.

Digitized by Google

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 21.
Feb. Cap. 8, Aqu. 27.
Mar. Pi. 19,
Apr. Ar. 6, Tau. 26.
May Gem. 15.
June Can. 1, Leo 20.
July Vir. 9, Lib. 27.
Aug. Scor. 14.
Sept. Sag. 3, Cap. 21.
Oct. Aqu. 10, Pi. 29.
Nov. Ar. 18.
Dec. Tau. 6, Gem. 24.

MARS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 5.
Feb. Pi. 21.
Apr. Ar. 10.
May Tau. 30.
July Gem. 22.
Sept. Can. 18.
Nov. Leo 22.

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
Feb. Vir. 7.

SATURN

Jan. Gem. 1.
Aug. Can. 16.

URANUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 11.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1886

MOON

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 7, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28.

Mar. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Apr. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

May Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

June Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

July Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Feb. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22.
Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
Apr. Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 22.
May Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
June Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
July Scor. 9, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.
Aug. Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.
Sept. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Oct. Scor. 4, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
Nov. Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26.
Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 16, Lib. 23, Scor. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 13, Leo 30.
Feb. Vir. 18.
Mar. Lib. 8, Scor. 27.
Apr. Sag. 21.
May Cap. 4, Aqu. 22.
June Pi. 10, Ar. 29.
July Tau. 18.
Aug. Gem. 6, Can. 25.
Sept. Leo 12, Vir. 30.
Oct. Lib. 20.
Nov. Scor. 7, Sag. 25.
Dec. Cap. 15.

MARS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 29.
Mar. Lib. 7.
June Scor. 11.
Aug. Sag. 10.
Oct. Cap. 3.
Nov. Aqu. 23.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1.
Mar. Lib. 6.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1887

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 31.

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

June Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10. Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 21.
Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Mar. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
Apr. Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
May Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 31.
June Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
July Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Aug. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27, Leo 31.
Sept. Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 21.
Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23, Pi. 31.
Nov. Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 23, Leo 27.
Dec. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 18, Sag. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 21.
Feb. Ar. 9, Tau. 28.
Mar. Gem. 19.
Apr. Can. 7, Leo 25.
May Vir. 13.
June Lib. 1, Scor. 19.
July Sag. 8, Cap. 27.
Aug. Aqu. 16.
Sept. Pi. 3, Ar. 22.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Tau. 11, Gem. 29.
Nov. Can. 17.
Dec. Leo 6, Vir. 24.

MARS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 25.
Feb. Ar. 26.
Apr. Tau. 16.
June Gem. 9.
Aug. Can. 6.
Oct. Leo 9.
Dec. Vir. 16.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
Apr. Scor. 7.

SATURN

Jan. Can. 1.
Oct. Leo 31.

URANUS

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Tau. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1888

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.
Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 27.
Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 23.
Mar. Vir. 2, Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Apr. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24.
May Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 16, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
June Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 22.

Digitized by Google

July Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
Aug. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 25, Lib. 30.
Sept. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 29.
Oct. Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.
Nov. Gem. 4, Can. 8, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 17, Cap. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 13, Scor. 30.
Feb. Sag. 18.
Mar. Cap. 8, Aqu. 27.
Apr. Pi. 15.
May Ar. 4, Tau. 22.
June Gem. 10, Can. 29.
July Leo 17.
Aug. Vir. 5, Lib. 23.
Sept. Scor. 11.
Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 18.
Nov. Aqu. 7, Pi. 26.
Dec. Ar. 14.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1.
Feb. Lib. 23.
Apr. Scor. 28.
June Sag. 27.
Aug. Cap. 22.
Oct. Aqu. 10.
Nov. Pi. 27.

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
May Sag. 2.

SATURN

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 27.

1889

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 31.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.
Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 30.
Feb. Can. 4, Leo 9. Vir. 15. Lib. 22.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
Apr. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
May Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
June Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
July Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Aug. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.
Sept. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Oct. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.
Nov. Vir. 6, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.
Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 19, Pi. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 21.
Feb. Can. 8, Leo 27.
Mar. Vir. 17.
Apr. Lib. 5, Scor. 24.
May Sag. 13, Cap. 31.
June Aqu. 19.
July Pi. 8, Ar. 28.
Aug. Tau. 15.
Sept. Gem. 2, Can. 21.
Oct. Leo 9, Vir. 28.
Nov. Lib. 16.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 23.

MARS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 11.
Mar. Tau. 3.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Gem. 25.
June Can. 23.
Aug. Leo 26.
Nov. Vir. 2.

JUPITER

Jan. Sag. 1.
May Cap. 14.

SATURN

Leo Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1890

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Digitized by Google

June Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Sept. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Oct. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.
Feb. Vir. 2, Lib. 8, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.
Mar. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 29.
Apr. Ar. 5, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25.
May Vir. 1, Lib. 7, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.
June Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 25.
July Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 25, Vir. 27.
Aug. Lib. 3, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.
Sept. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 27.
Oct. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
Nov. Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
Dec. Aqu. 7, Pi. 18, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 11, Aqu. 30.
Feb. Pi. 18.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Ar. 8, Tau. 27.
Apr. Gem. 15.
May Can. 3, Leo 22.
June Vir. 10, Lib. 28.
July Scor. 17.
Aug. Sag. 4, Cap. 23.
Sept. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.
Oct. Ar. 19.
Nov. Tau. 7, Gem. 26.
Dec. Can. 14.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 9.
Mar. Scor. 16.
May Sag. 15.
July Cap. 8.
Aug. Aqu. 28.
Oct. Pi. 15.
Dec. Ar. 1.

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
May Aqu. 7.

SATURN

Jan. Leo 1.
Feb. Vir. 4.

URAN

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1891

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 25, Scor. 27.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

June Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

July Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Sept. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Nov. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Mar. Aqu. 7, Pi. 15, Ar. 23, Tau. 28.
Apr. Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 17, Lib. 24.
May Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
June Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 18, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.
July Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 30.
Aug. Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
Sept. Pi. 7, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Oct. Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 26.
Nov. Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
Dec. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 20.
Feb. Lib. 8, Scor. 26.
Mar. Sag. 17.
Apr. Cap. 5, Aqu. 24.
May Pi. 13.
June Ar. 1, Tau. 20.
July Gem. 9, Can. 27.
Aug. Leo 15.
Sept. Vir. 2, Lib. 20.
Oct. Scor. 9, Sag. 28.
Nov. Cap. 16.
Dec. Aqu. 5, Pi. 24.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 18.
Mar. Gem. 14.
May Can. 11.
July Leo 14.
Sept. Vir. 20.
Nov. Lib. 27.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Apr. Pi. 13.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Jan. Lib. 1.
June Scor. 8.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1892

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27.

Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Apr. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

May Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

June Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can, 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

July Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Aug. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau, 14, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 31.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 31.

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.
Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22.
Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 8, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Apr. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 19, Sag. 29.
May Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 28.
June Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 30.
July Lib. 7, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.
Aug. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
Sept. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 26.
Oct. Lib. 3, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.
Nov. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Dec. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 12, Tau. 30.
Feb. Gem. 18.
Mar. Can. 8, Leo 26.
Apr. Vir. 14.
May Lib. 2, Scor. 21.
June Sag. 9, Cap. 27.
July Aqu. 16.
Aug. Pi. 4, Ar. 23.
Sept. Tau. 11, Gem. 30.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Can. 18.
Nov. Leo 6, Vir. 24.
Dec. Lib. 13.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1.
Feb. Scor. 1.
Apr. Sag. 1.
May Cap. 25.
July Aqu. 15.
Aug. Pi. 31.
Oct. Ar. 18.
Dec. Tau. 6.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1.
Mar. Ar. 9.

SATURN

Jan. Vir. 1.
June Lib. 19.

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1893

MOON

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 25, Leo 27, Vir. 30.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Dec. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.

Feb. Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 21, Lib. 26.

Apr. Scor. 6, Sag. 16, Cap. 27.

Digitized by Google

May Aqu. 10, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 28.
June Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo 12, Vir. 17, Lib. 22.
July Scor. 2, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
Aug. Aqu. 3, Pi. 11, Ar. 18, Tau. 24, Gem. 29.
Sept. Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 13, Lib. 18, Scor. 29.
Oct. Sag. 9, Cap. 21, Aqu. 30.
Nov. Pi. 7, Ar. 14, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Dec. Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 16, Scor. 26.

VENUS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 19.
Feb. Cap. 7, Aqu. 26.
Mar. Pi. 17.
Apr. Ar. 5, Tau. 24.
May Gem. 13.
June Can. 1, Leo 19.
July Vir. 17, Lib. 25.
Aug. Scor. 13.
Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 20.
Oct. Aqu. 9, Pi. 28.
Nov. Ar. 17.
Dec. Tau. 5, Gem. 23.

MARS

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 29.
Mar. Can. 29.
June Leo 1.
Aug. Vir. 8.
Sept. Lib. 22.
Dec. Scor. 19.

JUPITER

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 30.
Dec. Gem. 29.

SATURN

Lib. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1894

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16. Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

July Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Aug. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.
Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.
Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.
Feb. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26.
Mar. Leo 3, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 24.
Apr. Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 24.
May Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.
June Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
July Cap. 11, Aqu. 21, Pi. 29.
Aug. Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26, Vir. 31.
Sept. Lib. 8, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.
Oct. Cap. 7, Aqu. 17, Pi. 25.
Nov. Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
Dec. Lib. 4, Scor. 13, Sag. 23.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 11, Leo 30.
Feb. Vir. 17.
Mar. Lib. 8, Scor. 26.
Apr. Sag. 14.
May Cap. 3, Aqu. 22.
June Pi. 10, Ar. 29.
July Tau. 17.
Aug. Gem. 5, Can. 24.
Sept. Leo 11, Vir. 30.
Oct. Lib. 18.
Nov. Scor. 6, Sag. 25.
Dec. Cap. 13.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1.
Feb. Sag. 17.
Apr. Cap. 12.
June Aqu. 1.
July Pi. 19.
Sept. Ar. 5.
Oct. Tau. 21.
Dec. Gem. 17.

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1.
Dec. Can. 7.

SATURN

Jan. Lib. 1.
Dec. Scor. 22.

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1895

MOON

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 4, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

May Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 23, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Oct. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
Feb. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23.
Mar. Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Apr. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
May Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
June Scor. 6, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
July Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
Aug. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 18, Lib. 25.
Sept. Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Aqu. 4, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 29.
Nov. Can. 3, Leo 8, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
Dec. Sag. 10, Cap. 20, Aqu. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 20.
Feb. Ar. 8, Tau. 27.
Mar. Gem. 18.
Apr. Can. 4, Leo 24.
May Vir. 12, Lib. 31.
June Scor. 18.
July Sag. 7, Cap. 26.
Aug. Aqu. 14.
Sept. Pi. 2, Ar. 21.
Oct. Tau. 10, Gem. 29.
Nov. Can. 16.
Dec. Leo 5, Vir. 23.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1.
Feb. Can. 15.
Apr. Leo 19.
June Vir. 25.
Sept. Lib. 1.
Nov. Scor. 6.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1.
Dec. Leo 3.

SATURN

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1896

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Oct. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Apr. Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.
May Leo 2, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 23.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 26, Can. 30.
Feb. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
June Sag. 2, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23.
July Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 23, Leo 29.
Aug. Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
Sept. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 28.
Oct. Ar. 5, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25, Vir. 31.
Nov. Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
Dec. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 10, Scor. 29.
Feb. Sag. 17.
Mar. Cap. 7, Aqu. 26.
Apr. Pi. 14.
May Ar. 2, Tau. 21.
June Gem. 9, Can. 28.
July Leo 16.
Aug. Vir. 4, Lib. 22.
Sept. Scor. 10, Sag. 29.
Oct. Cap. 17.
Nov. Aqu. 5, Pi. 21.
Dec. Ar. 13.

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 5.
Feb. Cap. 28.
Apr. Aqu. 18.
June Pi. 5.
July Ar. 23.
Sept. Tau. 10.
Nov. Gem. 2.
Dec. Can. 31.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
Dec. Vir. 17.

SATURN

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1897

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Feb. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 27, Ar. 29.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 18, Ar. 20 Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 31.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 27.
Feb. Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Mar. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.
Apr. Tau. 4, Gem. 9, Can. 14, Leo 19, Vir. 25.
May Lib. 1, Scor. 10, Sag. 20, Cap. 31.
June Aqu. 10, Pi. 19, Ar. 26.
July Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 22, Lib. 28.
Aug. Scor. 6, Sag. 16, Cap. 27.
Sept. Aqu. 6, Pi. 15, Ar. 22, Tau. 27.
Oct. Gem. 2, Can. 7, Leo. 12, Vir. 18, Lib. 24.
Nov. Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
Dec. Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 24.

VENUS

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 20.
Feb. Can. 7, Leo 26.
Mar. Vir. 17.
Apr. Lib. 4, Scor. 22.
May Sag. 11, Cap. 30.
June Aqu. 18.
July Pi. 7, Ar. 26.

Digitized by Google

Aug. Tau. 14.
Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 20.
Oct. Leo 8, Vir. 27.
Nov. Lib. 15.
Dec. Scor. 3, Sag. 22.

MARS

Jan. Can. 1.
Mar. Leo 6.
Apr. Vir. 19.
June Lib. 26.
Sept. Scor. 22.
Nov. Sag. 21.

JUPITER

Vir. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

SATURN

Jan. Scor. 1.
Aug. Sag. 8.

URANUS

Scor. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1898

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.
Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29.

June Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

July Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 30.

Aug. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Sept. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 22, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Nov. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 16, Aqu. 18, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
Feb. Sag. 8, Cap. 19.
Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 10, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
Apr. Can. 1, Leo 5, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 27.
May Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
June Pi. 6, Ar. 13, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

July Leo 3, Vir. 9, Lib. 16, Scor. 24.
Aug. Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 24.
Sept. Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Oct. Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
Nov. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 29.
Dec. Ar. 6, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26.

VENUS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 10, Aqu. 29.
Feb. Pi. 18.
Mar. Ar. 9, Tau. 27.
Apr. Gem. 15.
May Can. 4, Leo 22.
June Vir. 10, Lib. 28.
July Scor. 17.
Aug. Sag. 3, Cap. 23.
Sept. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.
Oct. Ar. 19.
Nov. Tau. 7, Gem. 26.
Dec. Can. 13.

MARS

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 15.
Mar. Aqu. 7.
Apr. Pi. 23.
June Ar. 10.
July Tau. 30.
Sept. Gem. 20.
Nov. Can. 19.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 13.

SATURN

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 15.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1899

MOON

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27.

Mar. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 26, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Apr. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

June Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

July Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Aug. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

Sept. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Nov. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 29, Cap. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 8, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.
Feb. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 25.
Mar. Ar. 4, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 30.
Apr. Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
May Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
June Tau. 5, Gem. 9, Can. 15, Leo 26, Vir. 30.
July Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 11, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Sept. Tau. 1, Gem. 6, Can. 11, Leo 16, Vir. 22, Lib. 28.
Oct. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 28.
Nov. Aqu. 7, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 28.
Dec. Gem. 3, Can. 8, Leo 13, Vir. 19, Lib. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 20.
Feb. Lib. 7, Scor. 26.
Mar. Sag. 17.
Apr. Cap. 4, Aqu. 23.
May Pi. 12, Ar. 31.
June Tau. 19.
July Gem. 8, Can. 26.
Aug. Leo 14.
Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 20.
Oct. Scor. 8, Sag. 27.
Nov. Cap. 15.
Dec. Aqu. 4, Pi. 23.

Digitized by Google

MARS

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 21.
Mar. Vir. 30.
June Lib. 6.
Aug. Scor. 8.
Oct. Sag. 10.
Dec. Cap. 3.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
Feb. Scor. 14.

SATURN

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1900

MOON

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Feb. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Mar. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29.

Digitized by Google

May Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 29, Can. 31.

June Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29, Lib. 31.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Nov. Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28.

Dec. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 13, Lib. 15, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 13, Cap. 24.
Feb. Aqu. 3, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 24.
Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 16, Lib. 23.
Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 22.
May Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
June Can. 2, Leo 7, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 28.
July Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
Aug. Pi. 7, Ar. 13, Tau. 19, Gem. 24, Can. 29.
Sept. Leo 3, Vir. 9, Lib. 15, Scor. 24.
Oct. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Nov. Pi. 2, Ar. 9, Tau. 15, Gem. 20, Can. 25, Leo 30.
Dec. Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 21, Sag. 31.

Digitized by Google

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 11, Tau. 30.
Feb. Gem. 18.
Mar. Can. 8, Leo 27.
Apr. Vir. 14.
May Lib. 3, Scor. 21.
June Sag. 9, Cap. 28.
July Aqu. 17.
Aug. Pi. 5, Ar. 24.
Sept. Tau. 11, Gem. 30.
Oct. Can. 18.
Nov. Leo 6, Vir. 25.
Dec. Lib. 13, Scor. 31.

MARS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 23.
Mar. Pi. 11.
Apr. Ar. 28.
June Tau. 16.
Aug. Gem. 9.
Oct. Can. 6.
Dec. Leo 10.

JUPITER

Jan. Scor. 1.
Mar. Sag. 12.

SATURN

Jan. Sag. 1.
Apr. Cap. 26.

URANUS

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Gem. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1901

MOON

Jan. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Feb. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 21, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 27, Cap. 29.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29, Pi. 31.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 2, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

Sept. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Oct. Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 11, Aqu. 21, Pi. 29.
Feb. Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26.
Mar. Vir. 4, Lib. 11, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
Apr. Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 28.
May Ar. 4, Tau. 10, Gem. 16, Can. 20, Leo 26, Vir. 31.
June Lib. 6, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.
July Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24, Ar. 31.
Aug. Tau. 6, Gem. 11, Can. 16, Leo 21, Vir. 26.
Sept. Lib. 2, Scor. 11, Sag. 21.
Oct. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 27.
Nov. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 22, Lib. 30.
Dec. Scor. Sag. 18, Cap. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 20.
Feb. Cap. 7, Aqu. 26.
Mar. Pi. 17.
Apr. Ar. 5, Tau. 24.
May Gem. 13, Can. 31.
June Leo 19.
July Vir. 7, Lib. 26.
Aug. Scor. 13.
Sept. Sag. 1, Cap. 20.
Oct. Aqu. 9, Pi. 28.
Nov. Ar. 16.
Dec. Tau. 5, Gem. 28.

MARS

Jan. Leo 1.
Feb. Vir. 15.
Apr. Lib. 26.
June Scor. 29.
Aug. Sag. 28.
Oct. Cap. 21.
Dec. Aqu. 11.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Sag. 1.
Mar. Cap. 23.

SATURN

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Jan. Gem. 1.
Dec. Can. 3.

1902

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28.

Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

May Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

June Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 28.

Digitized by Google

July Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 31.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 27, Leo. 29.

Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.

Nov. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.
Feb. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 20, Lib. 27.
Mar. Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
Apr. Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
May Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
June Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
July Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 31.
Aug. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 15, Lib. 22, Scor. 31.
Sept. Sag. 10, Cap. 21.
Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Nov. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 13, Lib. 20, Scor. 28.
Dec. Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 7, Leo 25.
Feb. Vir. 12.
Mar. Lib. 2, Scor. 21.
Apr. Sag. 9, Cap. 28.

Digitized by Google

May Aqu. 17.
June Pi. 5, Ar. 24.
July Tau. 12, Gem. 30.
Aug. Can. 17.
Sept. Leo 4, Vir. 22.
Oct. Lib. 10, Scor. 29.
Nov. Sag. 17.
Dec. Cap. 6, Aqu. 25.

MARS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 27.
Mar. Ar. 15.
May Tau. 3.
June Gem. 25.
Aug. Can. 24.
Oct. Leo 27.

JUPITER

Jan. Cap. 1.
Mar. Aqu. 17.

SATURN

Jan. Cap. 1.
Dec. Aqu. 16.

URANUS

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1903

MOON

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

Mar. Tau. 1, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Apr. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 4, Vir. 6, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 29.

May Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

June Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 30.

July Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Aug. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 31.

Sept. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30

Oct. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

Nov. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Dec. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27.

Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 7, Lib 14, Scor. 23.

Mar. Sag. 5, Cap. 16, Aqu. 26.

Apr. Pi. 3, Ar. 10, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26.

Digitized by Google

May Leo 1, Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 22.
June Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 22, Pi. 30.
July Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 18, Can. 23, Leo 28.
Aug. Vir. 2, Lib. 9, Scor. 18, Sag. 28.
Sept. Cap. 8, Aqu. 18, Pi. 26.
Oct. Ar. 3, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 24, Vir. 30.
Nov. Lib. 6, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Dec. Cap. 5, Aqu. 15, Pi. 23, Ar. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Aqu. 1, Pi. 13.
Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 19.
Mar. Gem. 8, Can. 26.
Apr. Leo 13.
May Vir. 1, Lib. 19.
June Scor. 6, Sag. 25.
July Cap 14.
Aug. Aqu. 2, Pi. 21.
Sept. Ar. 9, Tau. 27.
Oct. Gem. 15.
Nov. Can. 2, Leo 20.
Dec. Vir. 8, Lib. 26.

MARS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4.
Mar. Lib. 13.
May Scor. 16.
July Sag. 15.
Sept. Cap. 7.
Oct. Aqu. 21.
Dec. Pi. 14.

JUPITER

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Feb. Pi. 21.

SATURN

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

URANUS

Sag. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1904

MOON

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 15, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Feb. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

Apr. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 30.

May Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

July Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 22, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Digitized by Google

Nov. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 27, Vir. 29.
Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 4, Sag. 6, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20. Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 5, Gem. 9, Can. 14, Leo 19, Vir. 25.
Feb. Lib. 1, Scor. 10, Sag. 20.
Mar. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 20, Ar. 27.
Apr. Tau. 2, Gem. 7, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 22, Lib. 29.
May Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
June Aqu. 8, Pi. 16, Ar. 23, Tau. 29.
July Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Aug. Scor. 4, Sag. 14, Cap. 25.
Sept. Aqu. 4, Pi. 12, Ar. 19, Tau. 25, Gem. 30.
Oct. Can. 5, Leo 10, Vir. 16, Lib. 23, Scor. 31.
Nov. Sag. 10, Cap. 21.
Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.

VENUS

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 14.
Feb. Sag. 2, Cap. 21.
Mar. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.
Apr. Ar. 18.
May Tau. 6, Gem. 24.
June Can. 11, Leo 29.
July Vir. 17.
Aug. Lib. 4, Scor. 23.
Sept. Sag. 11, Cap. 30.
Oct. Aqu. 19.
Nov. Pi. 7, Ar. 26.
Dec. Tau. 14.

Mar. Tau. 20.

MARS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 31.

Digitized by Google

May Gem. 12.
July Can. 11.
Sept. Leo 3.
Nov. Vir. 11.

JUPITER

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 12.
Dec. Tau. 5.

SATURN

Aqu. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Jan. Sag. 1.
Nov. Cap. 13.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1905

MOON

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 7, Pi. 10, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 6, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28.

Mar. Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 20, Scor. 22, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

Apr. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 9, Leo 11, Vir. 13, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 30.

May Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 11, Lib. 13, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 25, Ar. 28, Tau. 30.

Digitized by Google

June Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

July Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 17, Pi. 19, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Aug. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

Sept. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 24, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

Oct. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 11, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Nov. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 20, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Dec. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 12, Lib. 19, Scor. 29.
Feb. Sag. 8, Cap. 19.
Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Apr. Can. 1, Leo 6, Vir. 11, Lib. 18, Scor. 27.
May Sag. 7, Cap. 18, Aqu. 28.
June Pi. 5, Ar. 12, Tau. 18, Gem. 23, Can. 28.
July Leo 3, Vir. 8, Lib. 15, Scor. 24.
Aug. Sag. 3, Cap. 14, Aqu. 24.
Sept. Pi. 1, Ar. 8, Tau. 14, Gem. 19, Can. 24, Leo 29.
Oct. Vir. 5, Lib. 12, Scor. 20, Sag. 30.
Nov. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 28.
Dec. Ar. 5, Tau. 11, Gem. 16, Can. 21, Leo 26, Vir. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 19.
Feb. Leo 6, Vir. 24.

Digitized by Google

Mar. Lib. 14.
Apr. Scor. 2, Sag. 21.
May Cap. 10, Aqu. 29.
June Pi. 17.
July Ar. 6, Tau. 24.
Aug. Gem. 11, Can. 29.
Sept. Leo 16.
Oct. Vir. 4, Lib. 22.
Nov. Scor. 10, Sag. 29.
Dec. Cap. 18.

MARS

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 18.
Mar. Scor. 23.
May Sag. 22.
July Cap. 15.
Sept. Aqu. 3.
Oct. Pi. 21.
Dec. Ar. 8.

JUPITER

Jan. Tau. 1.
Nov. Gem. 4.

SATURN

Jan. Aqu. 1.
Sept. Pi. 12.

URANUS

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

1906

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 28, Tau. 31.

Feb. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 10, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27.

Mar. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 10, Scor. 12, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Apr. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 22, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 31.

June Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 20, Leo 22, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29.

July Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 16, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Aug. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 28, Aqu. 30.

Sept. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Oct. Ar. 1, Tau. 4, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 17, Sag. 19, Cap. 21, Aqu. 24, Pi. 26, Ar. 29, Tau. 31.

Nov. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 6, Vir. 8, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Dec. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 6, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 23, Tau. 25, Gem. 27, Can. 30.

Digitized by Google

MERCURY

Jan. Vir. 1, Lib. 5, Scor. 14, Sag. 24.
Feb. Cap. 4, Aqu. 14, Pi. 22.
Mar. Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
Apr. Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 22.
May Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
June Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
July Scor. 9, Sag. 19, Cap. 30.
Aug. Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.
Sept. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Oct. Scor. 4, Sag. 15, Cap. 26.
Nov. Aqu. 5, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26.
Dec. Gem. 1, Can. 6, Leo 11, Vir. 16, Lib. 23, Scor. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 30.
Feb. Pi. 17.
Mar. Ar. 7, Tau. 26.
Apr. Gem. 15.
May Can. 3, Leo 21.
June Vir. 9, Lib. 26.
July Scor. 16.
Aug. Sag. 3, Cap. 22.
Sept. Aqu. 11, Pi. 30.
Oct. Ar. 18.
Nov. Tau. 7, Gem. 25.
Dec. Can. 13.

MARS

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 27.
Mar. Gem. 23.
May Can. 20.
July Leo 23.
Sept. Vir. 29.
Dec. Lib. 6.

Digitized by Google

JUPITER

Jan. Gem. 1.
Oct. Can. 16.

SATURN

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1907

MOON

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 11, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29, Vir. 31.

Feb. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 28.

Mar. Vir. 1, Lib. 2, Scor. 4, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 12, Pi. 14, Ar. 16, Tau. 18, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Apr. Scor. 1, Sag. 3, Cap. 5, Aqu. 8, Pi. 10, Ar. 13, Tau. 15, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 28, Sag. 30.

May Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 25, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

June Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 13, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 24, Cap. 26, Aqu. 29.

July Pi. 1, Ar. 4, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 24, Aqu. 26, Pi. 29, Ar. 31

Digitized by Google

Aug. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 13, Scor. 15, Sag. 17, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 25, Ar. 27, Tau. 30.

Sept. Gem. 1, Can. 3, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 14, Cap. 16, Aqu. 19, Pi. 21, Ar. 24, Tau. 26, Gem. 28, Can. 30.

Oct. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 29.

Nov. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 10, Aqu. 12, Pi. 15, Ar. 17, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 24, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

Dec. Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 15, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

MERCURY

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 11, Cap. 21.
Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 9, Ar. 16, Tau. 22, Gem. 27.
Mar. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
Apr. Sag. 9, Cap. 20, Aqu. 30.
May Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 21, Gem. 26, Can. 31.
June Leo 5, Vir. 10, Lib. 17, Scor. 25.
July Sag. 6, Cap. 17, Aqu. 27.
Aug. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 17, Gem. 22, Can. 27, Leo 31.
Sept. Vir. 6, Lib. 13, Scor. 21.
Oct. Sag. 1, Cap. 13, Aqu. 23, Pi. 31.
Nov. Ar. 7, Tau. 13, Gem. 16, Can. 23, Leo 27.
Dec. Vir. 3, Lib. 10, Scor. 18, Sag. 29.

VENUS

Jan. Leo 1, Vir. 19.
Feb. Lib. 7, Scor. 24.
Mar. Sag. 16.
Apr. Cap. 1, Aqu. 23.
May Pi. 12.
June Ar. 1, Tau. 19.

Digitized by Google

July Gem. 8, Can. 26.
Aug. Leo 14.
Sept. Vir. 1, Lib. 20.
Oct. Scor. 8, Sag. 26.
Nov. Cap. 15.
Dec. Aqu. 4, Pi. 23.

MARS

Jan. Lib. 1.
Feb. Scor. 10.
Apr. Sag. 10.
June Cap. 3.
July Aqu. 24.
Sept. Pi. 9.
Oct. Ar. 27.
Dec. Tau. 15.

JUPITER

Jan. Can. 1.
Oct. Leo 11.

SATURN

Pi. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1908

MOON

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 2, Aqu. 4, Pi. 7. Ar. 9, Tau. 11, Gem. 14, Can. 16, Leo 18, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 29, Aqu. 31.

Digitized by Google

Feb. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28.

Mar. Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 5, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 16, Lib. 18, Scor. 20, Sag. 22, Cap. 24, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29.

Apr. Ar. 1, Tau. 3, Gem. 6, Can. 8, Leo 10, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 21, Aqu. 23, Pi. 26, Ar. 28.

May Tau. 1, Gem. 3, Can. 5, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 23, Ar. 25, Tau. 28, Gem. 30.

June Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 21, Tau. 23, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

July Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 12, Aqu. 14, Pi. 17, Ar. 19, Tau. 22, Gem. 24, Can. 26, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Aug. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 6, Cap. 8, Aqu. 10, Pi. 13, Ar. 15, Tau. 18, Gem. 20, Can. 23, Leo 25, Vir. 27, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Sept. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 7, Pi. 9, Ar. 12, Tau. 14, Gem. 17, Can. 19, Leo 21, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Oct. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 17, Vir. 20, Lib. 22, Scor. 24, Sag. 26, Cap. 28, Aqu. 31

Nov. Aqu. 1, Pi. 3, Ar. 5, Tau. 8, Gem. 10, Can. 12, Leo 15, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 28, Pi. 30.

Dec. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 5, Gem. 7, Can. 10, Leo 12, Vir. 14, Lib. 16, Scor. 18, Sag. 20, Cap. 23, Aqu. 25, Pi. 27, Ar. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Sag. 1, Cap. 9, Aqu. 19, Pi. 27.
Feb. Ar. 1, Tau. 9, Gem. 14, Can. 19, Leo 23.
Mar. Vir. 2, Lib. 7, Scor. 15, Sag. 25.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 24.
May Ar. 1, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 16, Leo 22, Vir. 27.
June Lib. 3, Scor. 11, Sag. 22.
July Cap. 3, Aqu. 13, Pi. 21, Ar. 28.
Aug. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 12, Leo 17, Vir. 25, Lib. 30.
Sept. Scor. 7, Sag. 17, Cap. 29.
Oct. Aqu. 9, Pi. 17, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.
Nov. Gem. 4, Can. 9, Leo 14, Vir. 19, Lib. 26.
Dec. Scor. 4, Sag. 17, Cap. 25.

VENUS

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 10, Tau. 30.
Feb. Gem. 17.
Mar. Can. 7, Leo 26.
Apr. Vir. 13.
May Lib. 1, Scor. 20.
June Sag. 8, Cap. 26.
July Aqu. 16.
Aug. Pi. 3, Ar. 22.
Sept. Tau. 10, Gem. 29.
Oct. Can. 17.
Nov. Leo 5, Vir. 23.
Dec. Lib. 12.

MARS

Jan. Tau. 7.
Feb. Gem. 7.
Apr. Can. 7.
June Leo 10.
Aug. Vir. 17.
Oct. Lib. 1.
Dec. Scor. 28.

JUPITER

Jan. Leo 1.
Oct. Vir. 25.

Digitized by Google

SATURN

Jan. Pi. 1.
June Ar. 7.

URANUS

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1909

MOON

Jan. Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 6, Leo 8, Vir. 10, Lib. 12, Scor. 14, Sag. 17, Cap. 19, Aqu. 21, Pi. 24, Ar. 26, Tau. 29, Gem. 31.

Feb. Gem. 1, Can. 2, Leo 5, Vir. 7, Lib. 9, Scor. 11, Sag. 13, Cap. 15, Aqu. 18, Pi. 20, Ar. 22, Tau. 24, Gem. 26, Can. 28.

Mar. Can. 1, Leo 2, Vir. 4, Lib. 6, Scor. 8, Sag. 10, Cap. 12, Aqu. 15, Pi. 17, Ar. 20, Tau. 22, Gem. 25, Can. 27, Leo 30.

Apr. Vir. 1, Lib. 3, Scor. 5, Sag. 7, Cap. 9, Aqu. 11, Pi. 13, Ar. 16, Tau. 19, Gem. 21, Can. 23, Leo 26, Vir. 28, Lib. 30.

May Lib. 1, Scor. 2, Sag. 4, Cap. 6, Aqu. 8, Pi. 11, Ar. 13, Tau. 16, Gem. 18, Can. 21, Leo 23, Vir. 25, Lib. 27, Scor. 29, Sag. 31.

June Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 19, Vir. 21, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

July Cap. 1, Aqu. 2, Pi. 4, Ar. 7, Tau. 9, Gem. 12, Can. 14, Leo 17, Vir. 19, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 29.

Aug. Pi. 1, Ar. 3, Tau. 6, Gem. 8, Can. 11, Leo 13, Vir. 15, Lib. 17, Scor. 19, Sag. 21, Cap. 23, Aqu. 26, Pi. 28, Ar. 31.

Digitized by Google

Sept. Ar 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 5, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

Oct. Tau. 1, Gem. 2, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 13, Sag. 15, Cap. 17, Aqu. 19, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Nov. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 7, Scor. 9, Sag. 11, Cap. 13, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Dec. Leo 1, Vir. 3, Lib. 5, Scor. 7, Sag. 9, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 15, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 13, Ar. 20, Tau. 26, Gem. 30.
Feb. Can. 4, Leo 9, Vir. 15, Lib. 22.
Mar. Scor. 2, Sag. 12, Cap. 23.
Apr. Aqu. 2, Pi. 11, Ar. 17, Tau. 23, Gem. 28.
May Can. 3, Leo 9, Vir. 14, Lib. 21, Scor. 29.
June Sag. 8, Cap. 19, Aqu. 29.
July Pi. 8, Ar. 15, Tau. 20, Gem. 25, Can. 30.
Aug. Leo 4, Vir. 10, Lib. 16, Scor. 25.
Sept. Sag. 4, Cap. 15, Aqu. 25.
Oct. Pi. 4, Ar. 11, Tau. 16, Gem. 21, Can. 26, Leo 31.
Nov. Vir. 6, Lib. 12, Scor. 21.
Dec. Sag. 1, Cap. 12, Aqu. 19, Pi. 31.

VENUS

Jan. Scor. 1, Sag. 18.
Feb. Cap. 6, Aqu. 24.
Mar. Pi. 16.
Apr. Ar. 4, Tau. 23.
May Gem. 12, Can. 30.
June Leo 18.
July Vir. 6, Lib. 25.
Aug. Scor. 12, Sag. 31.
Sept. Cap. 19.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Aqu. 8, Pi. 27.
Nov. Ar. 15.
Dec. Tau. 4, Gem. 22.

MARS

Jan. Scor. 1.
Feb. Sag. 26.
Apr. Cap. 21.
June Aqu. 10.
July Pi. 28.
Sept. Ar. 14.
Oct. Tau. 30.
Dec. Gem. 26.

JUPITER

Jan. Vir. 1.
Nov. Lib. 22.

SATURN

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

1910

MOON

Jan. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 9, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 16, Gem. 19, Can. 21, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 28, Scor. 30.
Feb. Sag. 1, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 25, Scor. 27.
Mar. Sag. 1, Cap. 3, Aqu. 5, Pi. 7, Ar. 10, Tau. 12, Gem. 15, Can. 17, Leo 20, Vir. 22, Lib. 24, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

Digitized by Google

Apr. Aqu. 1, Pi. 4, Ar. 6, Tau. 8, Gem. 11, Can. 14, Leo 16, Vir. 18, Lib. 21, Scor. 23, Sag. 25, Cap. 27, Aqu. 30.

May Aqu. 1, Pi. 2, Ar. 4, Tau. 7, Gem. 9, Can. 12, Leo 14, Vir. 17, Lib. 19, Scor. 21, Sag. 23, Cap. 25, Aqu. 27, Pi. 29, Ar. 31.

June Ar. 1, Tau. 2, Gem. 4, Can. 7, Leo 9, Vir. 12, Lib. 14, Scor. 16, Sag. 18, Cap. 20, Aqu. 22, Pi. 24, Ar. 27, Tau. 29.

July Gem. 1, Can. 4, Leo 7, Vir. 9, Lib. 11, Scor. 14, Sag. 16, Cap. 18, Aqu. 20, Pi. 22, Ar. 24, Tau. 27, Gem. 29.

Aug. Can. 1, Leo 3, Vir. 5, Lib. 8, Scor. 10, Sag. 12, Cap. 14, Aqu. 16, Pi. 18, Ar. 20, Tau. 23, Gem. 25, Can. 28, Leo 30.

Sept. Leo 1, Vir. 2, Lib. 4, Scor. 6, Sag. 8, Cap. 11, Aqu. 13, Pi. 16, Ar. 18, Tau. 20, Gem. 23, Can. 25, Leo 28, Vir. 30.

Oct. Lib. 1, Scor. 3, Sag. 5, Cap. 7, Aqu. 10, Pi. 12, Ar. 14, Tau. 17, Gem. 19, Can. 22, Leo 24, Vir. 26, Lib. 29, Scor. 31.

Nov. Scor. 1, Sag. 2, Cap. 4, Aqu. 6, Pi. 8, Ar. 10, Tau. 13, Gem. 15, Can. 18, Leo 20, Vir. 23, Lib. 25, Scor. 27, Sag. 29.

Dec. Cap. 1, Aqu. 3, Pi. 5, Ar. 8, Tau. 10, Gem. 13, Can. 15, Leo 18, Vir. 21, Lib. 23, Scor. 26, Sag. 28, Cap. 30.

MERCURY

Jan. Pi. 1, Ar. 7, Tau. 12, Gem. 17, Can. 22, Leo 27.

Feb. Vir. 2, Lib. 8, Scor. 17, Sag. 27.

Mar. Cap. 10, Aqu. 20, Pi. 29.

Apr. Ar. 5, Tau. 10, Gem. 15, Can. 20, Leo 25.

May Vir. 1, Lib. 7, Scor. 16, Sag. 26.

June Cap. 6, Aqu. 16, Pi. 25.

July Ar. 2, Tau. 7, Gem. 12, Can. 17, Leo 22, Vir. 27.

Aug. Lib. 3, Scor. 12, Sag. 22.

Sept. Cap. 2, Aqu. 12, Pi. 21, Ar. 27.

Digitized by Google

Oct. Tau. 3, Gem. 8, Can. 13, Leo 18, Vir. 23, Lib. 30.
Nov. Scor. 8, Sag. 18, Cap. 29.
Dec. Aqu. 7, Pi. 18, Ar. 24, Tau. 30.

VENUS

Jan. Gem. 1, Can. 10, Leo 28.
Feb. Vir. 16.
Mar. Lib. 6, Scor. 25.
Apr. Sag. 13.
May Cap. 2, Aqu. 22.
June Pi. 9, Ar. 26.
July Tau. 16.
Aug. Gem. 4, Can. 23.
Sept. Leo 10, Vir. 30.
Oct. Lib. 17.
Nov. Scor. 5, Sag. 23.
Dec. Cap. 12.

MARS

Jan. Gem. 1.
Feb. Can. 24.
Apr. Leo 28.
July Vir. 2.
Sept. Lib. 10.
Nov. Scor. 15.

JUPITER

Jan. Lib. 1.
Dec. Scor. 23.

SATURN

Ar. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

URANUS

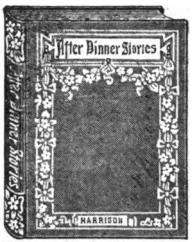
Cap. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

NEPTUNE

Can. Jan. 1-Dec. 31.

Digitized by Google

POPULAR HAND-BOOKS



SOME books are designed for entertainment, others for information. ¶ This series combines both features. The information is not only complete and reliable, it is compact and readable. In this busy, bustling age it is required that the information which books contain shall be ready to hand and be presented in the clearest and briefest manner possible. ¶ These volumes are replete with valuable information, compact in form and unequalled in point of merit and cheapness. They are the latest as well as the best books on the subjects of which they treat. No one who wishes to have a fund of general information or who has the desire for self-improvement can afford to be without them. ¶ They are 6 x 4½ inches in size, well printed on good paper, handsomely bound in green cloth, with a heavy paper wrapper to match.

Cloth, each 50 cents

THE PENN PUBLISHING COMPANY

923 Arch Street, Philadelphia

Digitized by Google

ETIQUETTE
By Agnes H. Morton

There is no passport to good society like good manners. ¶ Even though one possess wealth and intelligence, his success in life may be marred by ignorance of social customs. ¶ A perusal of this book will prevent such blunders. It is a book for everybody, for the social leaders as well as for those less ambitious. ¶ The subject is presented in a bright and interesting manner, and represents the latest vogue.

LETTER WRITING
By Agnes H. Morton

Why do most persons dislike to write letters? Is it not because they cannot say the right thing in the right place? This admirable book not only shows by numerous examples just what kind of letters to write, but by directions and suggestions enables the reader to become an accomplished original letter writer. ¶ There are forms for all kinds of business and social letters, including invitations, acceptances, letters of sympathy, congratulations, and love letters.

QUOTATIONS
By Agnes H. Morton

A clever compilation of pithy quotations, selected from a great variety of sources, and alphabetically arranged according to the sentiment. ¶ In addition to all the popular quotations in current use, it contains many rare bits of prose and verse not generally found in similar collections. ¶ One important feature of the book is found in the characteristic lines from well known authors, in which the familiar sayings are credited to their original sources.

Digitized by Google

EPITAPHS

By Frederic W. Unger

Even death has its humorous side. ¶ There are said to be "sermons in stones," but when they are tombstones there is many a smile mixed with the moral. ¶ Usually churchyard humor is all the more delightful because it is unconscious, but there are times when it is intentional and none the less amusing. ¶ Of epitaphs, old and new, this book contains the best. It is full of quaint bits of obituary fancy, with a touch of the gruesome here and there for a relish.

PROVERBS

By John H. Bechtel

The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs, and the condensed wisdom of all ages and all nations is embodied in them. ¶ A good proverb that fits the case is often a convincing argument. ¶ This volume contains a representative collection of proverbs, old and new, and the indexes, topical and alphabetical, enable one to find readily just what he requires.

THINGS WORTH KNOWING

By John H. Bechtel

Can you name the coldest place in the United States or tell what year had 445 days? Do you know how soon the coal fields of the world are likely to be exhausted, or how the speed of a moving train may be told? What should you do first if you got a cinder in your eye, or your neighbor's baby swallowed a pin? This unique, up-to-date book answers thousands of just such interesting and useful questions.

Digitized by Google

A DICTIONARY OF MYTHOLOGY

By John H. Bechtel

Most of us dislike to look up a mythological subject because of the time required. ¶ This book remedies that difficulty because in it can be found at a glance just what is wanted. ¶ It is comprehensive, convenient, condensed, and the information is presented in such an interesting manner that when once read it will always be remembered. ¶ A distinctive feature of the book is the pronunciation of the proper names, something found in few other works.

SLIPS OF SPEECH

By John H. Bechtel

Who does not make them? The best of us do. ¶ Why not avoid them? Any one inspired with the spirit of self-improvement may readily do so. ¶ No necessity for studying rules of grammar or rhetoric when this book may be had. It teaches both without the study of either. ¶ It is a counsellor, a critic, a companion, and a guide, and is written in a most entertaining and chatty style.

HANDBOOK OF PRONUNCIATION

By John H. Bechtel

What is more disagreeable than a faulty pronunciation? No other defect so clearly shows a lack of culture. ¶ This book contains over 5,000 words on which most of us are apt to trip. ¶ They are here pronounced in the clearest and simplest manner, and according to the best authority. ¶ It is more readily consulted than a dictionary, and is just as reliable.

Digitized by Google

PRACTICAL SYNONYMS

By John H. Bechtel

A new word is a new tool. ¶ This book will not only enlarge your vocabulary, but will show you how to express the exact shade of meaning you have in mind, and will cultivate a more precise habit of thought and speech. ¶ It will be found invaluable to busy journalists, merchants, lawyers, or clergymen, and as an aid to teachers no less than to the boys and girls under their care.

AFTER-DINNER STORIES

By John Harrison

The dinner itself may be ever so good, and yet prove a failure if there is no mirth to enliven the company. ¶ Nothing adds so much zest to an occasion of this kind as a good story well told. ¶ Here are hundreds of the latest, best, brightest, and most catchy stories, all of them short and pithy, and so easy to remember that anyone can tell them successfully. ¶ There are also a number of selected toasts suitable to all occasions.

TOASTS

By William Pittenger

Most men dread being called upon to respond to a toast or to make an address. ¶ What would you not give for the ability to be rid of this embarrassment? No need to give much when you can learn the art from this little book. ¶ It will tell you how to do it; not only that, but by example it will show the way. ¶ It is valuable not alone to the novice, but to the experienced speaker, who will gather from it many suggestions.

Digitized by Google

THE DEBATER'S TREASURY
By William Pittenger

There is no greater ability than the power of skillful and forcible debate, and no accomplishment more readily acquired if the person is properly directed. ¶ In this little volume are directions for organizing and conducting debating societies and practical suggestions for all who desire to discuss questions in public. ¶ There is also a list of over 200 questions for debate, with arguments both affirmative and negative.

PUNCTUATION
By Paul Allardyce

Few persons can punctuate properly; to avoid mistakes many do not punctuate at all. ¶ A perusal of this book will remove all difficulties and make all points clear. ¶ The rules are plainly stated and freely illustrated, thus furnishing a most useful volume. ¶ The author is everywhere recognized as the leading authority upon the subject, and what he has to say is practical, concise, and comprehensive.

ORATORY
By Henry Ward Beecher

Few men ever enjoyed a wider experience or achieved a higher reputation in public speaking than Mr. Beecher. ¶ What he has to say on this subject was born of experience, and his own inimitable style was at once both statement and illustration of his theme. ¶ This volume is a unique and masterly treatise on the fundamental principles of true oratory.

Digitized by Google

CONVERSATION

By J. P. Mahaffy

Some people are accused of talking too much. But no one is ever taken to task for talking too well. ¶ Of all the accomplishments of modern society, that of being an agreeable conversationalist holds first place. Nothing is more delightful or valuable. ¶ To suggest what to say, just how and when to say it, is the general aim of this work, and it succeeds most admirably in its purpose.

READING AS A FINE ART

By Ernest Legouvé

The ability to read aloud well, whether at the fireside or on the public platform, is a fine art. ¶ The directions and suggestions contained in this work of standard authority will go far toward the attainment of this charming accomplishment. ¶ The work is especially recommended to teachers and others interested in the instruction of public school pupils.

CONUNDRUMS

By Dean Rivers

Conundrums sharpen our wits and lead us to think quickly. ¶ They are also a source of infinite amusement and pleasure, whiling away tedious hours and putting everyone in good humor. ¶ This book contains an excellent collection of over a thousand of the latest, brightest, and most up-to-date conundrums, to which are added many Biblical, poetical, and French conundrums.

Digitized by Google

MAGIC

By Ellis Stanyon

There is no more delightful form of entertainment than that afforded by the performances of a magician. ¶ Mysterious as these performances appear, they may be very readily learned if carefully explained. ¶ This book embraces full and detailed descriptions of all the well known tricks with coins, handkerchiefs, hats, flowers, and cards, together with a number of novelties not previously produced or explained. ¶ Fully illustrated.

HYPNOTISM

By Edward H. Eldridge, A. M.

There is no more popular or nteresting form of entertainment than hypnotic exhibitions, and everyone would like to know how to hypnotize. ¶ By following the simple and concise instructions contained in this complete manual anyone may, with a little practice, readily learn how to exercise this unique and strange power.

WHIST

By Cavendish

Twenty-third Edition

"According to Cavendish" is now almost as familiar an expression as "according to Hoyle." ¶ No whist player, whether a novice or an expert, can afford to be without the aid and support of Cavendish. No household in which the game is played is complete without a copy of this book. ¶ This edition contains all of the matter found in the English publication and at one-fourth the cost.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

50.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google